

CAMPBELL COUNTY, KENTUCKY TAX RECORDS

A list of Insolvents and persons having removed from Campbell County and who have not paid their revenue tax for the year 1804.

(1792 - 1869 Miscellaneous - Alexandria, Campbell County, Kentucky)

Charles Brady	removed Ohio State	Thos. Reed	Ohio State
Dan'l McCollun	removed	Francis Rower(?)	Insolvent
Christen Cooper	removed to Fayette	David Reaner(?)	Boon County
William George	Insolvent	Laurence Sanford	Boon County
Uriah Hardesty	Boone County	William Tounsley	Ohio State
William Miller	Ohio State	John Vice	Insolvent
Frances Peak	Boon County	James Wilson	Boon County
		John Weaver	

Sheriffs Delinquent List of Lands, horses and negroes from Campbell County for 1811. Jonathan Huling List of Delinquents.

(1792 - 1869 Miscellaneous - Alexandria, Campbell County, Kentucky)

Arnold, John Dr(?)	gone to Boone	Kitts, Joseph	gon to Whelling
Agnew, Samuel	not found	Marshall, Robert	not found
Bartin Taylor	gone to Scott County	Mernan, Michal	gon over the Ohio
Bacon, John	gon over the Ohio	McClausson, William	not found
Boman, Elijah	not found	Rich, Samuel	rong charged
Boyer, Adam	not found	Scott, Obediah	-----
Boyer, George	not found	Stephens, Martin	gon to Mason Cou
Carter, George	not found	Tonkens, fortunates	gon out of the C
Carter, Lenard	not found	Tripple, John	not found
Griffing, Jerimiah	gon to Boon	Vice, John	insolvent
Harris, Joseph	gon over the Ohio	Vickers, William	gon to Boon
Johnston, William	not found	Williams, Benjamin	gon to Bourbin
Kinkade, John	gone out in the Army	Whittle, Robert	gon to the Tenese
Kyle, Thomas	gon over the Ohio	Winters, William	gon over the Ohio

Sheriffs Delinquent list for the year 1818 In the bounds of Capt. Lindsey's Company, Capt. Stephens and Capt. Reeses

(1782 -1829 County Court Drawer - Alexandria, Campbell County, Kentucky)

Jonathan Abbet	moved off	Lunchford Griffith	moved off
John Clemons	do do	Stephen Nutton	do do
John Chapel	do do	William Sesher	do do
Charles Douglas	Green County	Adam Youtsey	Moved off
Lot Dicken	moved off	* Hugh-Riehardson-	Insolvent
Benjamin York	Brackin County	* Jessa(?)Rutledge-	do
William Kirkpatrick	moved off	* Jeremiah-Power-	do
Henry Peck	do do	Hiram Power	do
Adam Pain	do do	Saml Prior	do
Chrystopher Stafford	do	Job Demoss	do
Antony (?) Pelick	Boon County	Robt. Nelson	do
Swansy Boals	Moved off	Rich ^d Walker	do
Right Doly	do do	Rich ^d Powell	do
William Hiatt	Mason County	* Thomas-Lv-Garrard-	do
		2 white males over 21	
William Hawkins	moved off	Absolum Colvin	moved off
Andrew Porter	Pendleton County	William B. Harrison	Insolvent
John Stephens	Moved off	Benjamin Spilman	do
John Tate	do do	Solomon Larabee	do
William Vina	do do	* Samuel-Larabee-	do
John Bates	do do	* Thomas-Parker-	do
J. Earison	do do	Isaah Bircham	do

* crossed out on the original record

Delinquent County levy for the year 1818

(1782 -1829 County Court Drawer - Alexandria, Campbell County, Ky.)

Alester, Ephraim	moved off not known	Goulding, William	moved to Boone
Beevins, Joseph	do do	Harry H. Willian	dead and Insol- 2 white males above 21 vent
Griffing, Ebenezar	do do	Keesor, John	Insolvent
Lane, Benjamin	moved off	Kite, Willian	moved to Boone

Theabald, William	Insolvent 3 white males above 21.	Adkin, Edward	moved to Boone
Vanduson, Robert	Insolvent	Becklehiner(?), Abrah(?)	moved off
Williams, Nehemiah	Moved to Boone	Becklehimer, Saml	Moved off
Belew, Samuel	Moved to Pendleton	Black, Joseph	do
Benson, Martin	Moved to Ohio State	Gibson, Robert	Moved to Pendleton
Durbin, Christopher	Moved off	Gibson, Thomas	do
Frazor, Joseph	----- 3 white males above 21	Ransom, Richd	Insolvent
Tallenash, Thos.	Insolvent	Shryach, John	Moved to Boone
Jane, Ebenezer(?)	Moved to Pendleton	Smith, John	do do
Jaco(?), Joseph	No such a man in this Cty.	Stephenson, Js	do to Pendleton
Inhuff, Frederick	Insolvent	Williams, Notley	off
Marshall, John	Moved to Mason Cty	Bryson, Jas. W.	moved to Ohio 2 white males above 21
Perry, Joseph	Insolvent	Brooks, Jesial(?)	moved off
Rush, Garland	Moved to Pendleton	Barret, Johnathan	do
Streeter, Jonah	Insolvent	Buel, William	moved off
Sweatman, Wm.	do	Bascler(?), James (Baxter)	Moved off
Swales, William	Moved off	Clifford, Saml	Moved off
Wells, John	Moved off	Craig, Joel	Moved off
Wright, Isaac	Moved off	Daniel, David	Moved off
Harrison, Wm.	Moved off	Daniel, William	Let off by Court 3 white males above 21.
Jacobs, William	Insolvent	Eubanks, George	Moved off
Morgan, John	do	Terril, Spencer	Moved off
Scott, Joseph	do	Griffith, Lunsford	Moved off
Vice, John	do	Hoak, Jacob	Insolvent
Lock, Thomas	not known in the Cty	Kelly, James	Moved off
Love, Thomas	Insolvent	Kelly, Robt	Moved off
Keene, George	do	Johnston, Wm.	Moved off

Marshall, Will ⁿ	Insolvent	Wherry, John	moved off
Morton, Eliza	Moved off	Walton, Thomas	Insolvent
Martin, Willis	Moved off	Wright(?), Robert	Deced
Miller, John	moved to Pendleton	Swan, George	Moved off
McPike, Richd	moved off	Boileau, E. C.	Insolvent
Martin, Lewis(?)	Moved off	Dobbins, Joseph	do
Neel, Adam	Moved to Boone	Leathers, Joshua	do
Nelson, Thomas	off	Benson, Martin	Moved off
		1 white male above 21	crossed out
Parker, James	off Ohio	Casey, Joseph	Insolvent
Perry, Willia(m)	off Ohio	Reccords, Charles	do
Pendleton, David	off	Youtsey, George	do
Randee(?), Zacha	Moved to Harrison	Mason, John	do
Reiley, Jno	-----	Stephenson(?), Reubin	do
Roach, K. Henry	moved off	Baxter, William	Insolvent
		1 white male above 21	crossed out
Scott, Chesteen	moved to Boone	Orr, Geo.	Insolvent
2 white male above 21			
Seigmon(?), Phell	moved off	Thornton, Chls	do
		3 white males above 21	crossed out
Steel, Robt	moved to Pendleton	Perry, George	Insolvent
Sandford, Margaret	let off by Court	Yager, Joel	let off
12 white males above 21			

Delinquent County Levy for the Year 1821

(1782 - 1829 County Court Drawer - Alexandria, Campbell County, Ky.)

Byland, Elias	Moved to Pendleton	Brogan, John	Insolvent
Birch, Ziba	Insolvent	Brader, Elijah	Moved off not known
Bevin, Joseph	do	Bicklehymer, Danl	not found in the County
Brister, George	do	Beamish, George	Moved to Ohio by escort
Bavard, Benjamin	Insolvent	Church, Thos	Mooved to Fayette Cty

Cox, John	Insolvent	Kilgore, Jamison	Insolvent
Coones, Florny	do	Leach, John J.	Moved to Ohio
Coal, Jacob	do	Love, Thomas	Inst
Coofy, Spencer	do	Lombard, Jesse	Inst
Cunningham, Wm	Moved to Indiana	Lucas, Reubin	Mooved Unknown
Conde, Jessee	do	Lewis, Aaron	not found in the Cty
Conde, Adam	do	Lillie, Aron R.	Inst
Davis, Lewis	Inst	Morgan, John	do
Deen, Robt	do	Martin, Akin L.	do
Deen, Thos	do	McAnaly, James	do
Ellis, George	Mooved to Boone Cty	McDoogle, Joseph	Mooved to Ohio
Griffith, Elijah	Mooved to Indiana	Muir, William	Mooved Unknown
Griffith, James	do	McElroy, David	Inst
Gibbons, Benjamin	Mooved to Fayette Cty	Mathews, John	do
Gibbons, Jonathan	do	Norris, John	do
Golding, George	Moved to Boone Cty	Newman, William	do
Grant, John 4 W males above 21	Mooved to Pendleton Cty	Nelson, William	Mooved to the Mouth of Cumber- land
Grant, Barnet	do	Ormsby, Otis	Dead
Hamilton, William	Insolvent	Oliver, Joseph	Mooved to Ohio
Hume, Lewis Jr.	do	Oliver, Lee	Inst
Haymer, David	Mooved to Indiana	Paten, Robt	Inst & Dead
Hendricks, Robt K.	Mooved to Scotte Cty	Porter, Andrew	Inst
Hull, Calvin W.	Mooved to Boone Cty	Punch, John	do
Jacob, William	Inst	Reynolds, George	Mooved Unknown
Jarrel, Beverly	do	Rush, William	Mooved to Pendle- ton
Kizer, John	do	Records, Charles	Not found in the Cty

Sill, John	Insolvent	Traver, John	Insolvent
Swing, Jeremiah	Moved off out of the State	Vandusen, Abraham	do
Starky, Joshua	Mooved to Boone Cty	Winn, John	Inst
Shotwell, Lewis	Not found in the Cty	Whaples, Lester	do
4 white males	above 21		
Smith, John	Mooved to Ohio	Wolf, Andrew	do
Smith, Samuel	do do	Worrel, William	do
Sophield, Isreal	Inst	Wortman, Benj.	do
Simpson, Wilson	do	Wade, John P.	Mooved to Ohio
Streeter, Josiah	do	Wilson, David	Mooved to Grant Cty
Speagle, Phillip	Mooved to Grant	Warwick, Wilson	Mooved to Ohio
		2 white males	above 21
Smith, John H.	Mooved in pendleton Cty	Roberts, George	Insolvent
Sparks, James	Inst		

STATE ARCHIVES
KENTUCKY VITAL STATISTICS

MEADE COUNTY KENTUCKY, DEATHS

1852-1862; 1894; 1900-1901; 1904; 1906-1907

The statistics following were produced by Kentucky's first law providing for the registration of births, deaths, and marriages, enacted January 9, 1852, and repealed August 29, 1862. The copy was transcribed from the original 13" x 20" manuscript volumes in the State Archives Division of the Society.

- ABELL, R. L. Born Kentucky, daughter of R. S. Abell; died Kentucky November __, 1900, age 1. Parents born in Kentucky.
- ADAMS, LEE. Born Meade County, son of George and Alice Adams; died Meade County, April 2, 1894, age 18 months. Parents born in Kentucky.
- ADAMS, SUSAN. Born Meade County, daughter of Henry and Serilda Adams; died Meade County, April 14, 1855, age 1 year, 2 months.
- ALLEN, A. E. Born Kentucky, daughter of L. and S. Ball; died Kentucky, April 5, 1904, age 52. Father born in Tennessee; Mother born in Ky.
- ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Born Meade County, son of Daniel and Mary Allen; died Hardin County (?), September 6, 1856, age 4.
- ALLEN, BENJN. F. Born Meade County, son of John and Jane Allen; died Meade County, April 20, 1853, age 4 months.
- ALLEN, C. B. Born Kentucky, son of Dimmett and Polly Allen; died Kentucky, May 17, 1904, age 61, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.
- ALLEN, C. E. Place of birth not given; daughter of D. and M. Allen; Place of death not given; died September 14, 1859, age 19.
- ALLEN, DAVID H. Born Meade County, son of L. M. and J. K. Allen; died Long Branch, Kentucky, August 15, 1904, age 18 months. Father born New Castle, Indiana; Mother born Meade County, Kentucky.
- ALLEN, ELIZABETH. Place of birth not given, daughter of D. and S. Stone; place of death not given, died 1859, age 53.
- ALLEN, HARK. Born Kentucky, son of P. and D. Allen; died Meade County, June 10, 1894, age 45, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.
- ALLEN, JACOB. Born Crawford County, Ia., son of Jacob and Massey Allen; died Meade County, April 28, 1855, age 23, single.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Born Meade County, son of Jacob and Masey Allen; died Meade County, April 27, 1853, age 26, married.
- ALLEN, MARY E. Born Meade County; daughter of Irvin Allen; died Meade County, September 15, 1857, age 4 months.

ALLEN, MARY L. Born Meade County, daughter of Daniel and Mary Allen; died Hardin County (?), August 10, 1856, age 9.

ALLEN, FRED. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Allen; died Meade County, November 27, 1906, age 3. Residence Grahamton.

ALLEN, S. Born Pennsylvania, son of W. and R. Allen; died Meade County, September 18, 1861, age 89, married. Father born in Tennessee; mother born in Virginia.

ALLEN, SARAH. Born Kentucky, daughter of Daniel and Mary Vanmeter; died Kentucky, October 15, 1904, age 72. Parents born in Kentucky.

ALLEN, SARAH A. Born Meade County, daughter of H. and Margaret Devore; died Meade County, September 3rd, 1853, age 26, merchant's wife.

ALLEN, SARAH A. Born Meade County, daughter of Iseral and Sarah A. Allen; died Meade County, September 30, 1853, age 5 months, merchant's dau.

ALLEN, THEODORE. Born Meade County, son of John and Winneford Allen; died Meade County, March 31, 1855, age 3.

ALLEN, W. D. Born Meade County, son of J. K. and Leny M. Allen; died Meade County, August 15, 1904, age 21 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

ALLEN, Wm. Born Hardin County, Kentucky, son of J. and A. Allen; died Meade County, December 19, 1858, age 56, murdered, member of B. Church.

ALLGOOD, _____. Born Kentucky, son of G. W. and Mary Allgood; died Meade County, March 15, 1894, age 2 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

ANDERSON, L. R. Born Kentucky, daughter of M. and N. Miller, died Kentucky, October 30, 1904, age 69, widow. Parents born in Kentucky.

ANDERSON, MARVEL C. Born Meade County, son of John and Florentine Anderson; died Meade County, May 10, 1853, age 2.

ANDERSON, RODERICK. Born Meade County, son of Rich'd and Cora Anderson; died Meade County, October 11, 1855, age 1.

ANDERSON, RODERICK D. Born Meade County, son of R. and K. Anderson; died Meade County, October 16, 1854, age 1.

ANDERSON, TOM. Born Kentucky, son of Arch. and N. Anderson; died Kentucky, July 30, 1901, age 75, married, farmer. Father born in Ireland; mother born in Kentucky.

ANGEL, ORLISOA. Born Meade County, daughter of B. and E. Angel; died Meade County, August 2, 1858, age 1.

APPLEGATE, RUTH. Born Meade County, daughter of Lee and Jane Applegate; died Meade County, March 7, 1904, age 6 months. Parents born in Ky.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN S. Born Kentucky, son of J. T. and Elizabeth Armstrong; died Kentucky, February 26, 1904, age 8 months. Parents born in Ky.

ASHCRAFT, H. W. Born Kentucky, son of H. and M. E. Ashcraft; died Meade County, January 11, 1894, age 14 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

ASHCRAFT, _____. Born Meade County, daughter of E. B. and N. Ashcraft; died Meade County, January 18, 1858, age not given.

ASHCRAFT, JAS. W. Born Meade County, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Ashcraft; died Meade County, May 15, 1853, age 1. Tavern keeper's son.

ASHCRAFT, SALLY A. Born Meade County, daughter of Rich'd and Ann Ashcraft; died Meade County, July 15, 1856, age 10.

ATKINSON, ANTHONY. Born Meade County, son of Samuel Atkinson; died Meade County, November 12, 1857, age 12 days.

ATKINSON, MARY L. Born Breckenridge County, Kentucky, daughter of Sam'l and Mary Atkinson; died Meade County, December 13, 1855, age 6.

ATKINSON, NOAH. Place of birth not given, son of W. and S. Atkinson; Place of death not given; died January 6, 1859, age 4.

ATWELL, MRS. SALLIE. Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gabe Wathen; died at E. Ashcraft, October __, 1906, age not given. Residence Elisha Ashcraft. Parents born Meade County, Kentucky.

ATWILL, H. W. Born Kentucky, son of H. and S. W. Atwill; died Kentucky, January 29, 1904, age 34, widower, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

AYDELOTTE, HENRY C. Born Kentucky, son of G. and C. Aydelotte; died Meade County, November 1, 1861, age 4. Father born in Indiana; mother born in Virginia.

AYLESWORTH, L. A. Born Kentucky, daughter of C. and M. Hill; died Meade County, February 17, 1861, age 31.

BALLARD, NANCY. Born in State of Indiana, daughter of Bland Ballard; died Meade County, October 23, 1857, age 23.

BARNES, ARMSTED. Born Nelson County, Kentucky, son of Elijah and R. Barnes; died Meade County, December 9, 1854, age 45, married.

BASHOM (BASHAM), M. J. Born Kentucky, daughter of F. D. and Julia Popham; died Kentucky, August 21, 1904, age 61, parents born in Kentucky.

BASINGER, MARGARET. Born Meade County, daughter of Peter and R. Basinger; died Meade County, October 18, 1854, age 15.

BASINGER, SARAH A. Born Meade County, daughter of Thos. and H. Basinger; died Meade County, November 28, 1854, age 2 years, 7 months.

BASINGER, WILLIAM H. Born Meade County, son of Jacob and Mary Basinger; died Meade County, February 14, 1853, age 15.

BAUMAN, FRANK. Born Germany, son of F. and S. Bauman; died Kentucky, April 9, 1904, age 59, married, carpenter. Parents born in Germany.

BEALL, CLARENCE. Born Meade County, son of W. G. and S. Beall; died Meade County, October 15, 1858, age 6 months.

BEALL, THOMAS E. Born Meade County, son of Wm. and Sigismunda _____; died Meade County, August 15, 1855, age 2.

BEALL, WALTER A. Born Meade County, son of William G. Beall; died Meade County, June 10, 1857, age 11 months (?).

BEAVIN (BEARIN), CATHARINE. Born State of Maryland, daughter of John Bowls; died Meade County, June 4, 1857, age 78.

BEAVIN, HERMAN. Born Meade County, son of John D. and Julina Beavin; died Meade County, January 24, 1894, age 20, single, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

BEAVIN, JULIA. Born Meade County, daughter of Frank and Mary Elder; died Meade County, May 9, 1894, age 42, housekeeper. Parents born in Ky.

BEAVIN, KATHARINE. Born Meade County, daughter of John and Dorathy Beavin; died Meade County, February 14, 1853, age 19 years, 1 day.

BEAVIN, M. J. Born Kentucky, daughter of P. and A. Brown; died Kentucky, June 21, 1904, age 66. Parents born in Kentucky.

BELING, MARY. Born Meade County, daughter of E. and Martha Chism; died Meade County, May 16, 1894, age 68, housekeeper, Parents born in Virginia.

BELL(?), NANNIE. Born Hardin County, Kentucky, daughter of S. and M. Allen; died Hardin County, August 1, 1858, age 2.

BENHAM, ELISHA L. Born Meade County, son of G. P. and Alice Benham; died Meade County, February 17, 1901, age 9 months. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

BENHAM, FRANCIS. Born Meade County, daughter of Lillie and J. C. Benham; died Meade County, February 10, 1904, age 11 months. Parents born Meade County, Kentucky.

BENHAM, JOSEPHENE E. Born Meade County, daughter of Shepherd and Josephene Coleman; died Meade County, March 4, 1853, age 20.

BENHAM, P. Place of birth not given, son of _____; place of death not given, died November 19, 1859, age not given.

BENHAM, SALLIE IONA. Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Benham; died Meade County, June 20, 1907, age - infant. Residence, Weldon. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

BENHAM, Wm. T. Born Kentucky, son of G. P. and Alice Benham; died Meade County, March 3, 1894, age 3. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Illinois.

BENNETT, E. Born Kentucky, daughter of J. and R. Humphries; died Kentucky, August 5, 1904, age 52. Parents born in Kentucky.

BERRY, ANN N. Born Nelson County, Kentucky, daughter of Lawrence J. Berry; died Meade County, September 9, 1857, age 1.

BERRY, LUCINDA. Born Meade County, daughter of Enoch Berry; died Meade County, June 21, 1857, age 11 days.

BERRY, M. G. Born in Virginia, daughter of J. and K. Lewis; died Meade County, November 7, 1858, age 40.

BERRY, MARY. Born Meade County, daughter of E. P. and Martha Berry; died Meade County, April 28, 1894, age 27, laborer. Parents born in Ky.

BERRYMAN, WILLIAM. Born in Virginia, son of Francis and Elizabeth Berryman; died Meade County, October 3, 1855, age 70, widower.

BEWLEY, JNO. Born Kentucky, son of M. N. and Mary Bewley; died Meade County, August 23, 1894, age 38, single, farmer. Parents born in Ky.

BEWLEY, VINA. Born Kentucky, daughter of Wm. and J. Baskett; died Kentucky, February 4, 1901, age 27. Parents born in Kentucky.

BEWLEY, W. A. Born Kentucky, son of R. B. and M. Bewley; died Kentucky, November 20, 1900, age 25, teacher, single. Parents born in Kentucky.

BIGGLE, ED. Born Kentucky, son of B. and M. Biggle; died Kentucky, April 16, 1904, age 8 days. Parents born in Kentucky.

BIRCHER, CLARA. Born Meade County, daughter of Johnnie Bircher and wife; died Brandenburg, Kentucky, May 2, 1904, age 12. Father's birth-place not given; mother born in Meade County, Kentucky.

BIRCHER, HALLIE. Born Meade County, daughter of John and Anna Bircher; died Meade County, May 17, 1904, age 13. Father born in Switzerland; mother born in Indiana.

BLAKELY, ANN E. Born Franklin County, Kentucky, daughter of Cres and Elizabeth Hampton; died Meade County, September 13, 1854, age 19.

BOARD, LEONA. Born Kentucky, daughter of J. S. and Essie Board; died Meade County, February 20, 1904, age 7. Parents born in Kentucky.

BOARD, MATILDA D. Born Hardin County, Kentucky, daughter of Gabriel and Searry Wathen; died Meade County, October 20, 1853, age 38, merchant's wife.

BOGARD, MARY E. Born Meade County, daughter of Benjn. and E. E. Bogard; died Meade County, March 20, 1853, age 1.

BOLTON, J. F. Born in Kentucky, son of I. and H. Bolton; died Meade County, September __, 1861, age 38, married. Parents born in Kentucky.

BONDURANT, GEO. W. Born Meade County, son of Lewis and Lydia Bondurant; died Meade County, July 4, 1853, age 3, mechanic's son.

BOONE, MRS. LUCY. Born in Virginia, daughter of R. and E. Goldman; died Meade County, November 30, 1858, age 82, member of R. R. Church 40 years.

BOOTH, ELIZABETH. Born Philadelphia, daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth Brown; died Meade County, August 14, 1855, age 83, widow.

BOOTHE, A. M. Born in Kentucky, daughter of A. and M. Boothe; place of death not given, died December 10, 1859, age 59.

BRADLEY, ELSIE. Born Meade County, daughter of Everet and Kate Bradley; died Meade County, December 2, 1901, age 4. Parents born in Germany.

BRANDENBURG, P. K. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. __ Brandenburg; died Meade County, July 2, 1907, age 74, married. Residence Grahamton.

BRASHEAR, ANNA. Born Meade County, daughter of unknown parents; died Meade County, March 26, 1904, age 45. Parents born in Kentucky.

BREAR, JOSEPH. Born Meade County, son of Abram Brear; died Meade County, May 20, 1857, age 6 weeks.

BREWER, JANE. Born in Maryland, daughter of Jno. and Ellen Hurdley; died Meade County, March 27, 1853, age 80, widow.

BRIENT, STEPHANA T. Born Louisville, daughter of M. T. and B. Brient; died Meade County, July 20, 1855, age 15.

BROWDER, JOHN S. Born Meade County, son of Peter C. Browder; died Meade County, August 7, 1854, age 7 months, preacher's son.

BROWDER, PETER C. Born in South Carolina, son of Thos. and Sarah Browder; died Stephensburg, July 30, 1854, age 30, married, preacher.

BROWN, C. T. Born Kentucky, son of R. A. and ___ Brown; died Kentucky, June 26, 1901, age 49, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

BROWN, CATHARINE. Born Nelson County, Kentucky, daughter of Jno. and E. Lasley; died Meade County, March 20, 1854, age 33.

BROWN, CELIA. Born Kentucky, daughter of Jno. and Caroline Brown; died Meade County, May 12, 1894, age 24, housekeeper. Parents born in Ky.

BROWN, DANIEL N. Born Washington County, Kentucky, son of Coleman and C. Brown; died Meade County, March 28, 1858, age 62, married.

BROWN, DAVID. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Brown; died Meade County, June 17, 1907, age 16. Residence, Weldon. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

BROWN, ELISAN. Born Meade County, daughter of E. O. and E. A. Brown; died Meade County, October 14, 1854, age 5.

BROWN, ELIZABETH. Born Meade County, daughter of Jno. and Pemelia A. Brown; died Meade County, October 16, 1853, age 1.

BROWN, ESTHER A. Born Greensburg, daughter of James Murray; died Meade County, September 27, 1854, age 37, doctor's wife.

BROWN, FANNY J. Born Meade County, daughter of E. O. and E. A. Brown; died Meade County, September 14, 1855, age 2.

BROWN, FLORENCE. Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Brown; died Meade County, August 15, 1907, age 7. Residence, Flaherty.

BROWN, H. G. Born Kentucky, son of J. and Mary Brown; died Meade County, January 1, 1894, age 61, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

BROWN, _____. Born Meade County, son of R. C. and Stella Brown; died Meade County, September 16, 1894, age - dead. Parents born in Kentucky.

*Stella
Hardisty*

(BROWN), _____. Born Meade County, daughter of William and Eliza Brown; died Meade County, December 24, 1853, age 1 day.

BROWN, J. W. Born Kentucky, son of B. W. and L. B. Brown; died Kentucky, March 5, 1904, age 30, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

BROWN, JAS. Born Meade County, son of S. and N. Brown; died Meade County, February 25, 1894, age 15. Parents born in Kentucky.

BROWN, JO. P. Born Kentucky, son of Noah and Sallie Brown; died Kentucky, January 13, 1901, age - not given. Parents born in Kentucky.

BROWN, LAVANTIA. Born Kentucky, daughter of G. F. and H. F. Greenwell; died Kentucky, April 5, 1901, age 23. Parents born in Kentucky.

BROWN, LOYD M. Born Meade County, son of Joseph E. and Eliza Brown; died Meade County, March 9, 1853, age 18.

BROWN, MARSHALL. Born Kentucky, son of Evans and S. Brown; died Kentucky, February 10, 1901, age 75, widower, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

BROWN, MARTHA. Born Pennsylvania, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Brown; died Meade County, September 10, 1853, age 55.

BROWN, OLLIE. Born Kentucky, daughter of H. S. and A. Brown; died Kentucky, August 1, 1904, age 11 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

BROWN, R. E. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Brown; died Meade County, April 30, 1907, age not given, single, farmer. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

BROWN, ROBERT. Born Kentucky, son of Robert and Polly Brown; died Kentucky, November 2, 1904, age 76, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

BROWN, ROSA BELL. Born Kentucky, daughter of J. and D. L. Brown; died Meade County, October 1, 1861, age 2. Parents born in Kentucky.

BROWN, STELLA. Born Meade County, daughter of Robert and Sarah Hardesty; died in Indiana, August 21, 1894, age 34, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

BROWN, THOMAS A. Born Meade County, son of William Brown; died Meade County, October 10, 1857, age 2.

BRYANT, ARCHA. Born Meade County, son of _____; died Meade County, February 1, 1907, age 78, married. Residence, Grahamton.

BRYANT, C. N. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. _____ Bryant; died Meade County, August 30, 1907, age 50, married. Residence, Rock Ridge.

BUCKLES, B. H. Born - place not given, son of J. and M. Buckles; place of death not given, died January 19, 1859, age not given.

BUCKLES, M. A. Born in Kentucky, daughter of J. and B. Greenwood; place of death not given, died November 8, 1859, age 49.

BUCKLES, THOS. P. Born Hardin County, Kentucky, son of A. and M. Buckles; died Grahamton, December 4, 1858, age 21, single, member of B. Church.

BUCKMAN, L. P. Born Marion County, Kentucky, son of John and Mary Buckman; died Meade County, October 19, 1855, age 50, married.

BUCKNER, M. L. Born Kentucky, daughter of R. and E. Buckner; died Meade County, December 8, 1861, age 9. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Virginia.

BULLOCK, L. Born Kentucky, daughter of Abb. and M. Bullock; died Meade County, July 12, 1894, age 1. Parents born in Kentucky.

BULLOCK, WILLIE. Born Kentucky, son of Ab. and Sarah Haynes (?); died Meade County, September 26, 1894, age 2. Parents born in Kentucky.

BUNCH, S. Born in Mediana, son of Rose and Sarah Bunch; died Kentucky, April 19, 1901 age 35, married, farmer. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Maryland.

BUNGER, B. Born in Virginia, daughter of T. and _____ Garret; place of death not given, died September __, 1859, age 86.

BUNGER, E. Place of birth not given, daughter of B. and S. Bunger; place not given, died May 20, 1859, age 5.

BURCH, JOHN H. Born Meade County, son of Oliver and Agnes Burch; died Meade County, November 14, 1853, age 30, married.

BURCH, MARY I. Born Meade County, daughter of R. Burch; died Meade County, January __, 1858, age 4.
January __, 1858, age 4.

BURCH, SUSIE Born Meade County, daughter of D. W. and Laura Burch; died Meade County, October 8, 1901, age 20, music teacher. Parents born in Germany (?)

BURCH, Wm. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dice Burch; died Meade County, August 9, 1907, age 30, married. Residence, Guston.

BUREN, J. M. Born in Kentucky, daughter of E. and A. Buren; died in Kentucky, April 9, 1904, age 2. Parents born in Kentucky.

BUREN, JAS. Born in Kentucky, son of S. C. and A. Buren; died in Kentucky, April 8, 1904, age 10 minutes. Parents born in Kentucky.

BURGESS, SUSAN Born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, daughter of Alfred and Mary Hamilton; died Meade County, December 10, 1855, age 26.

BURKHART, A. E. Place of birth not given, son of J. T. and R. A. Burkhardt; place of death not given, died April 7, 1859, age 10 days.

BURKHARDT, BRUCE Born in Kentucky, son of Jno. and Mary Burkhardt; died Meade County, July 19, 1894, age 5. Parents born in Kentucky.

BURKHART, CLARA Born Meade County, daughter of J. and R. Burkhardt; died Meade County, July 25, 1858, age 1.

BURKHART, JAMES A. Born Meade County, son of J. and R. Burkhardt; died Meade County, April 6, 1858, age 7 days.

BURNES, HILDA G. Born Meade County, daughter of Franklin and Mary Burns; died Meade County, April 15, 1855, age 3.

BUTLER, Wm. Born in Kentucky, son of N. and E. Butler; died in Kentucky, October 3, 1904, age 33, single. Parents born in Kentucky.

CAIN, H. L. Born in Kentucky, daughter of Jesse and Lydia Cain; died Meade County, September 10, 1894, age 11 months. Parents born in Ky.

CAIN, LUVENA Born Meade County, daughter of Henry and Lucy Cain; died Meade County, August 20, 1856, age 3.

CAIN, VIOLY Born Meade County, daughter of Henry and Lucy Cain; died Meade County, October 21, 1856, age 3.

CALDWELL, HUGH Born in Ireland, son of Andrew Caldwell; died Meade County, October 12, 1857, age 47, married, farmer.

CALVERT, B. Y. Place of birth not given, son of C. C. and F. Calvert; place of death not given, died January 20, 1859, age 17.

CALVERT (COLVERT), SPANEL Born Meade County, son of Cecelia and Francis Calvert; died Meade County, April 25, 1855, age 2.

CAMPBELL, ALCY A. Born Meade County, daughter of William Campbell; died Meade County, April 28, 1857, age 5.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE E. Born Meade County, son of William Campbell; died Meade County, April 19, 1857, age 2.

CANN, Richard W. Born Meade County, son of Elizabeth Brown; died Meade County, August 8, 1856, age 9. (Harrison Can listed as cause of death).

CARR, REBECCA Born in Tennessee, daughter of George and Sarah Carr; died Meade County, June 9, 1854, age 24.

CARROLL, ALEXANDER Born Meade County, son of John Carroll; died Meade County, July 10, 1857, age 7 months.

CARTER, JOE. Born Kentucky, son of Wm. and Martha Carter; died Kentucky, September 22, 1900, age 20, single, laborer. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Indiana.

CASE, _____. Born Meade County, daughter of Eli and Ella Case; died Meade County, September 10, 1894, age - born dead. Parents born in Indiana.

CHAFFIN, HARRISON. Born Meade County, son of George and Rosina Chaffin; died Meade County, December 19, 1853, age 7.

CHAFFIN, ROBERT. Born Meade County, son of Thos. and Susan Chaffin; died Meade County, March 1, 1853, age 11.

CHAPPEL, JOHN H. Born Meade County, son of William and Katharine Chappell; died Meade County, May 15, 1853, age 19.

(CHENAULT), _____. Born Meade County, son of Felix and Sarah Chenault; died Meade County, May 8, 1853, age 2 months, carder's son.

CHILDS, NANCY. Born Meade County, daughter of D. and R. Bradwell; died Meade County, November 3, 1858, age 64.

CHISM, CLAUDIE. Born Kentucky, son of C. C. and Viola Chism; died Meade County, February 6, 1894, age 4 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

CHISM, ELIZA J. Born Kentucky, daughter of Isreal and Elizabeth Allen; died Kentucky, February 8, 1901, age 39, widow. Parents born in Ky.

CHISM, J. M. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. Abe Chism; died Meade County, July 17, 1907, age not given, married, farmer. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

CHISM, PRISCILLA. Born Meade County, daughter of W. and E. Humphrey; died Meade County, February 21, 1858, age 27.

CHISM, S. S. Born Kentucky, son of G. W. and M. A. Chism; died Kentucky, May 25, 1904, age 42, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

CHISM, SARAH E. Born Meade County, daughter of James and Louisa Chism; died Meade County, September 14, 1856, age 1.

CISSELL, LUCY A. Born Meade County, daughter of Henry Cissell; died Meade County, April 16, 1857, age 5.

CISSELL, MARY E. Born Meade County, daughter of Henry Cissell; died Meade County, March 25, 1857, age 7.

CISSELL, SARAH F. Born Meade County, daughter of Henry Cissell; died Meade County, March 30, 1857, age 3.

CISSELL, WILLIAM C. Born Meade County, son of Henry Cissell; died Meade County, May 2, 1857, age 1. Scarlet Fever.

CLARK, CORA. Born Kentucky, daughter of R. C. and Ella Clark; died Kentucky, March 31, 1904, age 17. Parents born in Kentucky.

CLARK, JANE. Born Kentucky, daughter of John and Mary Epperson; died Kentucky, December 4, 1904, age 77, widow. Parents born in Virginia.

CLARK, LELA E. Born Meade County, daughter of G. W. and S. F. Clark; died Meade County, August 1, 1901, age 4. Parents born in Germany (?).

CLARKSON, A. W. Born Kentucky, son of J. F. and Elizabeth Clarkson; died Kentucky October 7, 1904, age 83, married, farmer. Parents born in Va.

CLARKSON, THOMAS J. Born in Virginia, son of A. and M. Clarkson; died Meade County, March 10, 1858, age 59, married.

CLAYCOMB, H. L. Born Kentucky, daughter of J. W. and M. J. Claycomb; died Kentucky, August 10, 1904, age 1. Parents born in Kentucky.

CLEMENTS, BENEDICT J. Born Nelson County, Kentucky, son of Geo. H. and Catherine Clements; died Meade County, October 26, 1855, age 29, widower.

(CODA), _____. Born Meade County, son of Joseph and Mary Coda; died Meade County, March 24, 1855, age 1 week.

COFFMAN, Wm. Born Kentucky, son of W. T. and Sarah Coffman; died Meade County, May 21, 1894, age 4 days. Parents born in Kentucky.

COGHILL, DELLA. Born Meade County, daughter of Wm. and Ellen Miles; died Meade County, June 1, 1901, age 25, Parents born in Meade County, Ky.

COLEMAN, MISS HESTER. Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Woodard Coleman; died Meade County, May __, 1907, age not given. Parents born Meade County, Kentucky.

COX, CLARA K. Born Brandenburg, Meade County, daughter of George and Elizabeth H. Cox; died Meade County, October 7, 1853, age 1.

COX, LORENA. Born Kentucky, daughter of W. and K. Cox; died Kentucky, January 20, 1904, age 74, widow. Parents born in Kentucky.

CRAYCROFT, CHAS. A. Born Meade County, son of R. C. and Mary Craycroft; died Meade County, August 13, 1894, age 18, single, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

CRAYCROFT, SARAH. Born Meade County, daughter of Charles and Sarah Craycroft; died Meade County, February 8, 1853, age 1.

CRECELIUS, _____. Born Kentucky, daughter of E. M. and Ellen Crecelius; died Meade County, June 22, 1894, age - born dead. Parents born in Ky.

CRECELIUS, SUSIE. Born Kentucky, daughter of Alice Crecelius; died Kentucky, January 6, 1904, age 1 week. Parents born in Kentucky.

CRIST, LOYD. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Crist; died Meade County, September 27, 1907, age 2. Residence, Weldon. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

CRIST, RUTH A. Born Meade County, daughter of Brisco and Elizabeth Crist; died Hardin County, Kentucky, January 10, 1853, age 12, physician's daughter.

CRUES, JNO. D. Born Meade County, son of Benjamin F. Crues (Cones)?; died Meade County, November 15, 1854, age 5 months.

CRUSE, CHRISTOPHER C. Born Meade County, son of Ben and Catherine Cruse; died Meade County, November 3, 1855, age 3.

CRUTCHER, JOSHUA. Born Meade County, son of John and Christian Crutcher; died Meade County, November 7, 1856, age 21, single.

CULLY, R. B. Born Kentucky, son of D. C. and M. J. Culley; died Meade County, March 1, 1861, age 1 month. Father born in New York; mother born in Kentucky.

CUMMINS, HENRY. Born Meade County, son of Edward and Mary Cummins; died Meade County, January 20, 1853, age 18.

CUMMINGS, M. A. Born Nelson County, Kentucky, daughter of Mary Cummings; place of death not given, died January 4, 1859, age 64.

CUNDIFF, E. A. Born Kentucky, daughter of J. and E. Bewley; died Kentucky, July 30, 1901, age 59. Parents born in Virginia.

CURL, WILLIAM. Born in Virginia, son of Richard and Frances Curl; died Meade County, May 7, 1853, age 55, married.

CURTS, JOHN. Born Hardin County, Kentucky, son of C. and E. Curts; died Meade County, August 17, 1854, age 47.

DAILEY, L. T. Born Kentucky, son of Irvin and Betsey Dailey; died Kentucky, September 16, 1900, age 63, widower, laborer. Parents birth-place unknown.

DAILY, B.A. Born Kentucky, daughter of G. W. and Millie Daily; died Kentucky, November 26, 1904, age 6. Parents born in Kentucky.

DAILY, W. E. Born Kentucky, daughter of G. W. and Millie Daily; died Kentucky, June 6, 1904, age 1 month. Parents born in Kentucky.

DALY, ELIZABETH. Born Nelson County, Kentucky, daughter of Paddy Larkin; died Meade County, August 8, 1857, age 83.

DARNAL, _____. Born Meade County, son of Susie D. and Minnie Darnal; died Meade County, January 5, 1901, age 10 days. Residence, Jefferson Co.

DATON, SARENE. Born Spencer County, Kentucky, daughter of Jno. and Sarah Dayton; died Meade County, November 27, 1854, age 25.

DAVIS, GUSTA A. Born Cremont (?) County, Ohio, daughter of E. J. and Louisiana Davis; died Hardin County, April 24, 1856, age 20.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. Born Nelson County, Kentucky, son of J. M. Davis; died Meade County, March 13, 1858, age 21.

DAVIS, TYLER. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Davis; died Meade County, July 15, 1907, age not given, married, farmer. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

DAYTON, EMILY. Born Nelson County, Kentucky, daughter of John and Sarah Dayton; died Meade County, October 18, 1855, age 26.

DERBON, JOSEPH B. Born Meade County, son of Joseph and Mary Derbon; died Meade County, July 30, 1855, age 2.

DEVORE, MARY E. Born Kentucky, daughter of B. F. and Cordia Devore; died Kentucky, September 7, 1901, age 5. Parents born in Kentucky.

DITTO, JAS. Born Kentucky, son of Wm. and M. Ditto; died Meade County, February 9, 1861, age 39, married. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Virginia.

DODDS, A. L. Place of birth not given, son of A. and E. C. Dodds; died August 22, 1859, age 1.

DOUGLASS, CORDELIA. Born Meade County, daughter of Levi Douglass; died Meade County, September 10, 1857, age 4 months.

DOUGLASS, LAURA J. Born Meade County, daughter of Levi Douglass; died Meade County, June 16, 1857, age 2.

DOUGLASS, MALINDA Born in Virginia, daughter of Forest and Adarcus Davis; died Meade County, January 11, 1855, age 55.

DOW, E. Born in Indiana, daughter of J. and M. Dow; died Meade County, ___, 1861, age 20. Father born in South Carolina; mother born in Penn.

DOWDY, DORAH Born in Tennessee, daughter of Henry and M. H. Dowdy; died Meade County, September 9, 1854, age 9.

DOWELL, DANIEL B. Born Meade County, son of Richard S. Dowell; died Meade County, November 22, 1857, age 13 months.

DOWELL, HENRY A. Born in Kentucky, son of Wm. W. and Kate Dowell; died Meade County, December 28, 1904, age 22, single. Parents born in Ky.

DOWELL, LAURA A. Born in Kentucky, daughter of Frank and Rebecca Miller; died Meade County, April 26, 1904, age 43. Parents born in Kentucky.

DOWELL, MOLLIE J. Born in Kentucky, daughter of Wm. and Fannie Board; died in Kentucky, November 7, 1904, age 55. Parents born in Kentucky.

DOWELL, NANNIE Born in Kentucky, daughter of E. M. and Dora Dowell; died in Kentucky, September 8, 1904, age 6 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

DOWELL, TULA Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Dowell; died Meade County, October 12, 1906, age 5. Residence, Ekron. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

DRURY, JOHN S. Born Meade County, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Drury; died Meade County, January 19, 1853, age 8 months.

DUGAN, W. H. Born in Kentucky, son of H. and S.(?) Dugan; died in Kentucky, August 31, 1904, age 83, widower, farmer. Parents born in Ky.

(DUPIN), ___ Born in Kentucky, daughter of J. H. and Hettie Dupin; died in Kentucky, June 11, 1901, age not given. Parents born in Kentucky.

DURBIN, L. Born in Kentucky, daughter of I. and T. A. Durbin; died Meade County, July 22, 1861, age 1. Parents born in Kentucky.

DURBIN, MARY ANN Born Meade County, daughter of James A. Mills; died Meade County, February 11, 1857, age 37, married.

DURBON, MARY A. Born Nelson County, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Durbon; died Meade County, November 23, 1856, age 41.

EASTES, HORACE M. Born Meade County, son of James and Sarah Eastes; died Hardin County (?), May 30, 1856, age 4-14 (4 months, 14 days)?

EDDINGTON, H. S. Born Meade County, son of W. and R. Eddington; died Meade County, January 27, 1858, age 1.

EDMONDS, FLEMING Born in State of Virginia, son of Charles Edmonds; died Meade County, July 12, 1857, age 73, married, farmer.

EDMONDS, MARTHA A. Born Meade County, daughter of Peter and Nancy Edmunds; died Meade County, February 5, 1854, age 26.

EDMUNSON, MARY Place of birth not given, daughter of H. D. and ___ Walker; place of death not given, died February 22, 1859, age 60.

ELDER, JOHN H. Born Meade County, son of Richard Elder; died Meade County, July 10, 1854, age 23.

ELDER, ROBERT. Born Kentucky, son of S. J. and S. Elder; died Kentucky, November 5, 1904, age 24, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

ELDER, ROBERT S. Born Lincoln County, Kentucky, son of _____; died Meade County, June 13, 1857, age 45, single, school teacher.

ELDER, ROBERT W. Born Meade County, son of C. H. and Nellie Elder; died Meade County, September 14, 1894, age 21 months. Parents born in Ky.

ELDER, Wm. A. Born Grayson County, Kentucky, son of Richard and Mary Elder; died Meade County, January 1, 1856, age 22, single, school master.

ELDRIDGE, _____. Born Kentucky, son of F. E. and M. A. Eldridge; died Kentucky, June 27, 1901, age 1 day. Parents born in Kentucky.

ELDRIDGE, _____. Born Kentucky, son of F. E. and M. A. Eldridge; died Kentucky, June 27, 1901, age 2 days. Parents born in Kentucky.

ELDRIDGE, M. A. Born Kentucky, daughter of Hammond and Sallie Humphries; died Kentucky, April 7, 1901, age 29. Parents born in Kentucky.

ELDRIDGE, ROSA. Born Kentucky, daughter of J. S. and E. E. Eldridge; died Meade County, August 16, 1894, age 1. Parents born in Kentucky.

ENSOR, _____. Born Meade County, son of T. S. and Mattie Ensor; died Meade County, August 12, 1894, age 3 weeks. Parents born in Kentucky.

ETHERTON, BENJAMIN. Born Meade County, son of Ben and Catharine Etherton; died Meade County, November 11, 1855, age 7.

ETHERTON, MISS ETHEL. Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Etherton; died Meade County, October 14, 1906, age not given. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

EWEN, ELIZABETH. Born Green County, Kentucky, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Helms; died Meade County, October 15, 1855, age 78, widow.

FAIRLEIGH, RUTH E. Born Daviess County, Kentucky, daughter of Remus Griffith; died McLean County, Kentucky, July 8, 1857, age 32.

FAITH, HENRY E. Born in Indiana, son of John and Nancy Faith; died in Mississippi, December 2, 1904, age 39, laborer. Residence, Mississippi. Parents born in Indiana.

FITCH (FIRTCH), S. L. Born Kentucky, daughter of I. and D. Land; died Meade County, March 14, 1861, age 46. Father born in South Carolina; mother born in Kentucky.

FLETCHER, BENJAMIN. Born Cumberland County, Kentucky, son of John and Fanny Fletcher; died Meade County, December 22, 1855, age 65, widower.

FOUSHEE, CHARLES. Born Meade County, son of James and Elizabeth Foushee; died Meade County, October 28, 1856, age 13.

FOUSHEE(FAUSHEE), MARY. Born Meade County, daughter of M. and Mary A. Punphrey; died Meade County, August 7, 1894, age 34, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

FOUSHEE (FAUSHEE), NETTIE. Born Meade County, daughter of C. A. and Emma Foushee; died Meade County, February 9, 1904, age 11. Parents born in Kentucky.

FOUSHEE, ROBT. V. Born Meade County, son of Joseph and Virginia Foushee; died Meade County, August 15, 1853, age 1.

FOWLER, GEO. E. Born Meade County, son of Sam E. and Mary E. Fowler; died Meade County, May 10, 1894, age 2. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Indiana.

FOWLER, _____ Born Meade County, daughter of Sam E. and Mary E. Fowler; died Meade County, October 7, 1894, age 1 day. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Indiana.

FRAKES, MARY Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Barton Frakes; died Meade County, October 27, 1906, age not given, married. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

FRENCH, HARRIET J. Born Meade County, daughter of Austin and Mary French; died Meade County, September 8, 1855, age 1.

FRENCH, LUCINDA J. Born Meade County, daughter of _____; died Meade County, October 4, 1901, age 49, married, housekeeper.

FRIEND, JOSHUA Born Hardin County, Kentucky, son of Jesse Friend; died Meade County, November 2, 1853, age 47, married.

FROUZELL, BARBARA Born in Germany, daughter of _____; died Meade County, April 16, 1901, age 88, married, housekeeper.

GARDNER, JNO. Born in Kentucky, son of Wm. and Dora Gardner; died Meade County, September 11, 1894, age 2. Parents born in Kentucky.

GARDNER, REBECCA Born Meade County, daughter of John and Mary Lasley; died Meade County, December 9, 1894, age 73, housekeeper. Parents born in Pennsylvania.

GERMAN, GEO. Born in Kentucky, son of E. and H. German; died Meade County, December 22, 1894, age 27, single, farmer. Father born in Ohio; mother born in Virginia.

GILLELAND, G. H. Born Meade County, son of A. and L. Gilleland; died Meade County, October 30, 1858, age 8.

GILLILAND, ANDY Born in Indiana, son of _____; died Meade County, August 28, 1894, age 74, married. Parents birth-place unknown.

GILPIN, V. L. Born in Kentucky, daughter of A. T. and E. Gilpin; died in Kentucky, April 27, 1904, age 4 months. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Indiana.

GILPIN, WILLIAM KING Born Meade County, son of William and Martha Gilpin; died Meade County, July 15, 1853, age 3 months.

GOUGH, AGNES Born in Maryland, daughter of Walter and Terressa Burch; died Meade County, September 8, 1853, age 56.

(GRADY), _____ Born in Kentucky, son of Jas. and Josie Grady; died Meade County, August 14, 1894, age 7 days. Parents born in Indiana.

GRAHAM, JOYCE Born in Virginia, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Graham; died Meade County, July 11, 1853, age 28.

GRANT, LIZZIE K. Born Meade County, daughter of John and Sallie Gant (?); died Meade County, July 10, 1901, age 21, single. Parents born in Germany.(?)

GRAY, MARY B. Born Meade County, daughter of William B. Gray; died Meade County, September 25, 1857, age 14 months.

GRAY, NANCY. Born in Indiana, daughter of David and Nancy Gray; died Meade County, August __, 1907, age not given. Birth-place of parents unknown.

GREEN, JANE. Born in State of Tennessee, daughter of (? ditto marks under name of) Abram Brear; died Meade County, December 20, 1857, age 45, married.

GREENWELL, A.J. Born Meade County, son of Ralph and S. Greenwell; died Meade County, April 21, 1854, age 3 months.

GREENWELL, A. J. Born Kentucky, son of Ben and Maria Greenwell; died Meade County, April 15, 1894, age 73, married, merchant. Parents born in Va.

GREENWELL, EMMA. Born Kentucky, daughter of C. and M. Beavin; died Kentucky, May 21, 1904, age 41, widow. Parents born in Kentucky.

GREENWELL, ELIZA. Born Meade County, daughter of James and Ann Mills; died Meade County, August 17, 1853, age 33. Typhoid Fever.

GREENWELL, ELIZA. Born Meade County, daughter of James and Nancy Mills; died Meade County, August 14, 1853, age 32. Billious Fever.

GREENWELL, EMANUEL. Born Kentucky, son of J. F. and Jo. Greenwell; died Kentucky, January 6, 1901, age 20, single, farmer. Parents born in Ky.

GREENWELL, HERBUTH. Born Kentucky, son of V. E. and Emma Greenwell; died Meade County, February 15, 1894, age 3. Parents born in Kentucky.

GREENWELL, HILARY. Born Kentucky, son of Wilfred and Susan Manning (as in original record); died Meade County, January 19, 1894, age 63, married, farmer. Father born in Maryland; mother born in Kentucky.

GREENWELL, KIAS R. Born Meade County, son of R. A. and Susan M. Greenwell; died Meade County, June 15, 1856, age 3.

GREENWELL, LUELLA. Born Kentucky, daughter of J. R. and M. A. Greenwell; died Kentucky, December 26, 1900, age 6 months. Parents born in Ky.

(GREENWELL) CREENWELL, ISOLA. Born Kentucky, daughter of B. N. and J. A. Brown; died Kentucky, January 17, 1904, age 19. Parents born in Ky.

GREENWOOD, W. J. Born Meade County, son of Franklin Greenwood; died Meade County, May 18, 1854, age 4 months.

GREER, DANNIE. Born Kentucky, daughter of Wm. and N. E. Greer; died Kentucky, April 5, 1901, age 11. Parents born in Kentucky.

GREER, E. Born Kentucky, daughter of F. M. and M. Greer; died Kentucky, June 21, 1904, age 3. Parents born in Kentucky.

GREER, ELLIS. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Greer; died Meade County, October 19, 1906, age not given. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

GRIFFEE, ANDREW. Born Meade County, son of J. E. and Kate Griffree; died Meade County, June 10, 1904, age 2 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

GRIFFEE, LEOLA. Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Griffree; died Meade County, July 27, 1907, age 2. Residence, Weldon. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

GRIMES, EMMET. Born Hardin County, son of ____; died Meade County, April 12, 1901, age 18 months.

GRISBY (?), JOHN. Born in Kentucky, son of C. and M. Grisby; died Meade County, December 6, 1861, age 37, married. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Maryland.

HAGAR, GEO. W. Born Meade County, son of W. H. and Vena Hagar; died Meade County, July 22, 1904, age 5 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

HAGAR, J. H. Born Kentucky, son of Harden and Anna Hagar; died Kentucky, May 31, 1904, age 38, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

HALE, ARMSTRONG. Place of birth not given, son of A. Hale; place of death not given, died December 25, 1859, age 60, brick mason.

(HALL), _____. Born Kentucky, son of Jesse and Martha Hall; died Meade County, May 19, 1894, age 2 months. Father born in Indiana; mother born in Kentucky.

HALL, MACK. Born Kentucky, son of T. and S. A. Hall; died Kentucky, May 20, 1904, age 30, single, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

HALL, MARY. Born Meade County, daughter of William Prather; died Meade County, November 5, 1857, age 35.

HALL, MARY L. Born Meade County, daughter of Thos. and Mary Hall; died Meade County, July 10, 1854, age 1 year, 1 month.

HALL, NANCY E. Born Meade County, daughter of T. B. and M. Hall; died Meade County, April 17, 1858, age 5.

HALL, Wm. Born in Kentucky, son of T. and M. Hall; died Meade County, October 18, 1861, age 15, shot accidentally. Parents born in Kentucky.

HAMILTON, ALEX. Born Kentucky, son of ____; died Kentucky, March 30, 1901, age 68, married, farmer. Birth-place of parents unknown.

HAMILTON, EDGAR. Born Meade County, son of Jas. H. and Elizabeth Hamilton; died Meade County, August 24, 1894, age 2. Parents born in Kentucky.

HAMPTON, JNO. Born Franklin, Kentucky, son of Cres and Elizabeth Hampton; died Meade County, September 3, 1854, age 20, single, tanner.

HARDAWAY, J. C. Born Meade County, daughter of W. W. and Mary M. Elliott; died Meade County, August __, (1858), age 20.

(HARDESTY), _____. Born Meade County, son of W. and M. H. Hardesty; died Meade County, May 16, 1894, age 3 weeks. Parents born in Kentucky.

HARDESTY, ALCY. Born Washington County, Kentucky, daughter of ____; died Meade County, May 5, 1857, age 58, married.

HARDESTY, JOS. Born Meade County, son of C. L. and Ida Hardesty; died Meade County, June 3, 1904, age 9 days. Parents born in Kentucky.

HARDESTY, MARY. Born Meade County, daughter of J. S. Hardesty; died Meade County, March 4, 1857, age 2.

HARDESTY, PATRICK E. Born Kentucky, son of W. M. and M. L. Hardesty; died Kentucky, November 18, 1900, age 8 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

HARDESTY, SUSAN. Born Hardin County, Kentucky, daughter of Joseph Kerrick; died Meade County, December 19, 1857, age 21.

(HARDIN), _____. Born Meade County, daughter of I. and H. Hardin; died Meade County, November 20, 1854, age - born dead.

HARDIN, AMANDA. Born Meade County, daughter of Jas. M. and Mary McIntosh; died Meade County, August 24, 1894, age 28, housekeeper. Parents born in Indiana.

HARDIN, ANNA M. Born Kentucky, daughter of Parker and Nancy Hardin; died Kentucky, May 12, 1901, age 47. Parents born in Kentucky.

HARDIN, COLUMBUS. Born Meade County, son of Warren and Elizabeth Hardin; died Meade County, April 15, 1855, age 25, single.

HARDIN, PARKER. Born Kentucky, son of Warren and Elizabeth Hardin; died Kentucky, October 3, 1900, age 85, widower, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

HARDWAY, B. A. Born Kentucky, son of H. and Anna Hardway; died Kentucky, January 11, 1904, age 2. Parents born in Kentucky.

HARRINGTON, HERBERT. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Harrington; died Meade County, October 3, 1906, age 1. Residence, Weldon. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

HARRINGTON, PAUL. Born Meade County, son of M. R. and Joe Harrington; died Weldon, Kentucky, September 17, 1904, age 2. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

HARRIS, E. T. Born in Maryland, daughter of Thos. and Rebecca Lintha; died Meade County, April 7, 1856, age 52, widow, a tanner's wife.

HASHER, J. Born Kentucky, daughter of J. and S. Smith; died Kentucky, January 13, 1904, age 42. Parents born in Pennsylvania.

HASHER, SUSAN. Born Kentucky, daughter of Wm. and Mary Fulton; died Meade County, August 26, 1894, age 69, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

HAWLEY, MARY L. Born Louisville, Kentucky, daughter of Henry and Claoracy Howley; died Meade County, July 17, 1854, age 1 year, 3 months.

HAYDEN, DANIEL F. Born Meade County, son of Jacob Hayden; died Meade Co., December 4, 1857, age 43, married, farmer.

HAYES, CHARLES E. Born Meade County, son of William and Rebecca Hayes; died Meade County, August 28, 1853, age 5. Saddler's son.

HAYNES, P. ADILINE. Born Woodford County, Kentucky, daughter of Henry and Mary A. Haynes; died Meade County, January 29, 1853, age 19, school teacher.

HAYNES, C. Born Kentucky, daughter of W. and E. Haynes; died Meade County, March 17, 1861, age 10 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

HAYNES, CHALES. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Haynes; died Meade County, August 6, 1907, age not given. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

HAYNES, ELIZABETH. Born Bourbon County, Kentucky, daughter of James E. Hickinson; died Meade County, September 9, 1857, age 29.

HAYNES, HARRY M. Born Meade County, son of Henry and Martha J. Haynes; died Meade County, April 22, 1855, age 2.

HAYNES, M. J. Born Kentucky, daughter of Daniel and Fannie Jones; died Meade County, July 12, 1894, age 76, widow, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

HAYNES, MILLINER. Born Bedford, Virginia, son of ____; died Meade County, November 20, 1856, age 72, widower.

HAYNES, SWAN. Born Meade County, son of Wm. and Nancy Haynes; died Meade County, March 30, 1855, age 2.

HAYNES, VANCE J. Born Meade County, son of Henry and Martha J. Haynes; died Meade County, April 16, 1855, age 4.

HAYNES, W. J. Born Meade County, son of C. and E. Haynes; died Meade County, December 31, 1858, age 4.

HAYNES, Wm. Born Bedford, Virginia, son of Henry's ____; died Meade County, July 28, 1856, age 83, widower.

HAZLEHURST, FREDRICK. Born Meade County, son of John and Elizabeth Hazlehurst; died Meade County, April 4, 1853, age 1½.

HEAVRIN, C. N. Born Kentucky, son of R. S. Heavrin; died Kentucky, September 4, 1901, age 2 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

HEISTER, SUSAN. Born Meade County, daughter of Jos. and Mary Hiester; died Meade County, May 1, 1855, age 10 months.

HELT, M. C. Born Kentucky, daughter of Chas. and A. R. Helt; died Kentucky, September 11, 1901, age 2. Parents born in Kentucky.

HENDERSON, C. C. Born Meade County, son of M. P. and Lucrecia Henderson; died Meade County, October 28, 1894, age 14, laborer. Parents born in Kentucky.

HENDERSON, DAVE E. Born Meade County, son of Mat. Henderson; died Meade County, September 16, 1901, age 26, married, carpenter. Parents born in Kentucky.

HENDERSON, JAMES S. Born Meade County, son of Mat. Henderson; died Meade County, September 29, 1901, age 24, single, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

HENDRICK, ARTEMETIA C. Born Meade County, daughter of Calvin and Mildred Hendrick; died Meade County, July 27, 1853, age 17.

HENDRICK, CALVIN Born in Virginia, son of Burnett and Prudence Hendrick; died Meade County, October 18, 1853, age 74, married.

HERRINGTON, EMMA. Born Hardin County, Kentucky, daughter of Wm. and Palina Herrington; died Meade County, September 15, 1856, age 3.

HICKERSON, JOSEPH. Born Meade County, son of E. T. and Elenor Hickerson; died Meade County, August 28, 1855, age 6.

HICKERSON, KATE. Born Kentucky, daughter of H. and Sarah McIntire; died Meade County, August 28, 1894, age 52, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

HICKERSON, WALTER L. Born Meade County, son of E. T. and Elenor Hickerson; died Meade County, September 1, 1855, age 2.

HICKS, ELICK. Born Meade County, son of Zachariah and Susan Hicks; died Meade County, August 26, 1853, age 1 month, butcher's son.

HICKS, MARTHA ANN. Born Meade County, daughter of J. C. and A. Powell; died Meade County, December 24, 1858, age 50.

HICKS, SUSAN. Born Wayne County, Kentucky, daughter of Nancy Gibbs; died Meade County, July __, 1853, age 28, butcher's wife.

HIESTER, JOSEPH. Born in Pennsylvania, son of Wm. and M. Hiester; died Meade County, October 20, 1854, age 51, married.

HIGBEE, HERBERT and HAROLD. Born Meade County, sons of Mr. and Mrs. John Higbee; died Meade County, January 17, 1907, infant twins, age not given. Residence, Garnettsville. Birth-place of parents not given.

HILL, ANTHONY T. Born Meade County, son of William and Lubina Hill; died Meade County, September 30, 1855, age 1.

HINTON, _____. Born Kentucky, son of J. G. and Vira Hinton; died Kentucky, May 28, 1904, age 1 day. Parents born in Kentucky.

HOBBS, MARY. Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Z. T. Hobbs; died Meade County, November 15, 1906, age 30. Residence, Big Spring.

HOCKER, NANCY. Born Meade County, daughter of ____; died Meade County, May 12, 1904, age 86, widow. Parents born in Kentucky.

HOLMES, MARY A. Born Breckenridge County, daughter of Wm. and Malissa Holmes; died Meade County, October 7, 1855, age 1.

HORTON, ELLA M. Born Meade County, daughter of Mollie and Charlie Horton; died Meade County, April 21, 1904, age 18 months. Residence, Brandenburg, Kentucky. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

HORTON, M. J. Born in Kentucky, daughter of Jas. and Dow; died Meade Co., April 18, 1894, age 50, married, housekeeper. Father born in Indiana; mother born in Virginia.

HOTTELL, V. A. Born Kentucky, daughter of J. B. and L. A. Hottill; died Kentucky, November 25, 1904, age 5 days. Father born in Indiana; mother born in Kentucky.

HOWARD, JNO. Born Kentucky, son of Henry and Mary Howard; died Meade County, April 17, 1894, age 87, married, farmer. Parents born in Ky.

HOWARD, JOHN H. Born Kentucky, son of Sylvester and Ellen Howard; died Kentucky, January __, 1901, age 20, single, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

HOWARD, LIZZIE. Born Kentucky, daughter of Ves and Ellen Howard; died Meade County, August 12, 1894, age 16, housekeeper, poisoned. Parents born in Kentucky.

HUFFMAN, ELIZABETH. Born Culpeper County, Virginia, daughter of J. B. Gurshreder (or Gurshveder); died Meade County, December 25, 1854, age 82 years, 8 months, widow.

HUFFMAN, ROSCOE. Born Kentucky, son of Jas. and Sallie Huffman; died Meade County, September 1, 1894, age 1. Parents born in Kentucky.

HUFFMAN, S. Born in Indiana, son of Isaac and Maria Huffman; died Meade County, November 1, 1894, age 75, married, farmer. Residence, Mo. Parents born in Pennsylvania.

HUGHES, LUCY. Born Kentucky, daughter of Gill and Nancy Wright; died Kentucky, May 12, 1904, age 32. Parents born in Kentucky.

HUMDEN, RHODA. Born Meade County, daughter of Wm. and Mahala Humden; died Meade County, April 15, 1853, age 5.

HUMPHREY, CORDELIA. Born Meade County, daughter of Harman and Sarah Humphrey; died Meade County, March 6, 1856, age 65.

HUMPHREY, RUTH. Born in Pennsylvania, daughter of Jas. and Anna Faith; died Meade County, March 6, 1894, age 92, widow. Parents born in Pennsylvania.

HUMPHRIES, Wm. Born Kentucky, son of ____; died Kentucky, February 14, 1901, age 67, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

HYNES, JAMES M. Born Meade County, son of Jno. W. and Elizabeth Hynes; died Meade County, August 15, 1855, age 1 year, 3 months.

HYNES, NANNIE. Born Meade County, daughter of Pius and Jane Metcalf; died Meade County, September 19, 1904, age 42. Parents born in Kentucky.

JACKSON, ELENOR M. Born Meade County, daughter of Robert and Mary Jackson; died Meade County, September 13, 1855, age 15 months.

JENKINS, A. L. Born in Kentucky, daughter of J. J. and P. Treffett; died Meade County, January 23, 1861, age 37. Parents born in Kentucky.

JENKINS, P. Born Meade County, son of R. and M. Jenkins; died Meade County, October 7, 1858, age 9.

JENKINS, REBECCA A. Born Meade County, daughter of Thos. and A. Jenkins; died Meade County, December 1, 1854, age 2.

JENKINS, THOMAS E. Born Meade County, son of Thomas and Ann Jenkins; died Hardin County (?), October 28, 1856, age 1.

JOHNSON, E. L. Born Kentucky, son of ____; died Meade County, January 3, 1894, age 74, widower, farmer. Parents born in Virginia.

JOHNSON, L. A. Born in Kentucky, son of W. and E. Johnson; died Meade County, October 3, 1861, age 7. Parents born in Kentucky.

JOHNSON, MARTHA. Born Breckenridge County, daughter of Isaac Troutman; died Meade County, December 12, 1854, age 37.

JOHNSON, SOPHIA. Born Newberry County, South Carolina, daughter of David and Martha Spence; died Meade County, December 14, 1853, age 74, widow.

JOHNSTON, _____. Born Meade County, son of W. A. and Martha Johnston; died Meade County, September 10, 1894, age 1 day. Parents born in Ky.

JOHNSTON, MARY A. Born Kentucky, daughter of ____; died Kentucky, March __, 1901, age 68, widow. Parents born in Kentucky.

JONE, CHAS. Born Meade County, son of ____; died Meade County, May 26, 1894, age 78, married, farmer. Parents born in Maryland.

JONES, JOHN T. Born Meade County, son of Dudley and Sarah Jones; died Meade County, February 23, 1904, age 6. Father born in Virginia; mother born in Kentucky.

JONES, LAURA A. Born Meade County, daughter of James Jones; died Meade County, May 10, 1857, age 9 months.

JORDON, MARY L. Born Meade County, daughter of M. and C. Stith; died Meade County, May 2, 1858, age 18.

JORDON, RACHEL S. Born Kentucky, daughter of J. C. and Barbara Willitt; died Meade County, December 7, 1904, age 69, widow. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Pennsylvania.

JUPIN, ELIZABETH. Born Meade County, daughter of James and Mary Keller; died Meade County, August 15, 1904, age 65. Parents born in Kentucky.

JUPIN, FREEBORN. Born in Virginia, son of Jno. and Nelly Jupin; died Meade County, September 23, 1855, age 89, single.

JUPIN, JOHNNIE. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Jupin; died Meade County, March 5, 1907, age - infant. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

JUPIN, ROY. Born Meade County, son of Barny and G. A. Jupin; died Meade County, April 3, 1904, age 4 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

KEITH, MARY E. Born Kentucky, daughter of Thos. and Nannie Keith; died Meade County, April 13, 1894, age 13. Parents born in Kentucky.

KENDALL, B. F. Born Kentucky, son of Jas. and E. Kendall; died Meade County, October 22, 1894, age 46, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

KENDALL, DANIEL R. Born in Virginia, son of Richard and Precilla Kenaly; died Meade County, September 28, 1854, age 72, married, mechanic. (as in original record)

KENDALL, MARY E. Born Meade County, daughter of Franklin and Susan E. Kendall; died Meade County, December 25, 1855, age 1.

KENDALL, THOMAS H. Born Meade County, son of James Kendall; died Meade County, May 2, 1857, age 1.

KENNEDY, NANNIE. Born Meade County, daughter of James and Betsy Kendle; died Meade County, July 19, 1901, age 40, housekeeper. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

KERRICK, IDA. Born Kentucky, daughter of J. C. and J. Kerrick; died Kentucky, October 15, 1904, age 12. Parents born in Kentucky.

KERRICK, T. Born in Maryland, daughter of W. and A. Wayne; died Meade County, January 18, 1858, age 67.

KING, EMMA. Born Kentucky, daughter of Ben and Helen Hardin; died Kentucky, June 6, 1901, age 40. Father born in Missouri; mother born in Kentucky.

KING, LEWIS P. Born Meade County, son of Peter and Elizabeth King; died Hardin County (?), March 8, 1856, age 28, single.

KING, P. Born Kentucky, daughter of Jno. and Mary Robies; died Meade County, November 21, 1894, age 68, widow, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

KINNISON, NELLY. Place of birth not given, daughter of E. Snelling; place of death not given, died April __, 1859, age 35.

KNOTTINGHAM, P. Born in Kentucky, son of __; died Meade County, September 27, 1861, age 61.

LAIN, E. Born in Kentucky, daughter of Jas. G. and M. J. Lain; died Meade County, December 23, 1894, age 20, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

LANCASTER, M. V. Born Meade County, daughter of W. B. and Kate Lancaster; died Meade County, August 10, 1894, age 14 days. Parents born in Ky.

LANCASTER, MARY ANN Born Meade County, daughter of Worden Brown; died Meade County, May 26, 1857, age 18.

LANE, MADONA S. Born Meade County, daughter of Jane Lane; died Meade Co., December 1, 1857, age 19.

LANE, MISS OCTAVE F. Born Meade County, daughter of J. H. and J. A. Lane; died Meade County, December 17, 1858, age 19. Member of B. Church.

LAWSON, DAVID R. Born Meade County, son of T. G. and S. N. Lawson; died Meade County, August 4, 1858, age 1.

LAWSON, JNO. A. Born Meade County, son of Jas. and Louisa Lawson; died Meade County, December 31, 1854, age 8 months.

LAWSON, SUSAN J. Born Meade County, daughter of Worden Lawson; died Meade County, March 22, 1857, age 8.

LEONARD, FANNIE. Born Meade County, daughter of Jas. and Mary E. Leonard; died Meade County, October 16, 1894, age 22, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

LEWIS, A. Born in Kentucky, daughter of I. P. and A. Lewis; died Meade County, October 28, 1861, age 2. Father born in Virginia; mother born in Kentucky.

LEWIS, CLATON W. Born Meade County, son of John A. and Nancy Lewis; died Hardin County, Kentucky (?), July 11, 1856, age 1 - 8 (1 month, 8 days)

LEWIS, GEORGE Born in England, son of John Lewis; died Breckinridge County, Kentucky, May 5, 1857, age 32, single, drowned.

LITSEY, ANDERSON G. Born Meade County, son of John and Elizabeth Litsey; died Meade County, July 26, 1853, age 2.

LIVINGSTON, BLANCH Born Kentucky, daughter of Tom and B. Haynes; died Kentucky, May 16, 1901, age 32. Parents born in Kentucky.

LIVINGSTON, NELLIE Born Kentucky, daughter of J. H. and May Livingston; died Kentucky, July 8, 1904, age 18. Parents born in Kentucky.

LOGSTON, _____ Born Meade County, son of C. and H. Logston; died Meade County, July 10, 1858, age 6 months.

LONG, LAVENA (LARENA) Born in New York, daughter of Patrick and Loreno Long; died Meade County, April 16, 1853, age 18.

LOVE, MRS. CHARLOTTE Born Meade County, daughter of Abner and Katherine Wright; died Meade County, June 30, 1907, age not given, housewife. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

LOVE, HILLERY H. Born Hardinsburg, son of Wm. and Sarah Love; died Meade County, August 20, 1854, age 53, married.

LUSK, MARY E. Born Hardin County (?), daughter of Thomas and Nancy Lusk; died Hardin County (?), December 25, 1856, age 11.

MATTINGLY, J. L. Born Meade County, son of E. and S. M. Mattingly; died Meade County, May 11, 1858, age 1.

MATTINGLY, JULIA. Born Scott County, Kentucky, daughter of Cornelius and Winneford Gough; died Meade County, December 20, 1853, age 40.

MAY, MARGARET Born Kentucky, daughter of Jno and Letitia Noble; died Meade County, February 19, 1894, age 60, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

MAYS, EMMA Born Meade County, daughter of J. K. and E. Mays; died Meade County, October 5, 1857, age 9 months.

McANNALLY, GEO. W. Born Kentucky, son of Martin and Leolitia McAnelly; died Kentucky, January 23, 1904, age 50, single. Parents born in Ky.

McATEE, ELIZABETH Born Bullitt County, Kentucky, daughter of D. and E. Holderman; died Meade County, May 7, 1854, age 39, doctor's wife.

McAULIFFE, _____. Born Kentucky, daughter of F. J. and Jennie McAuliffe; died Meade County, January 15, 1894, age 2 hours. Parents born in Ky.

MCDONALD, ANN Born Meade County, daughter of A. and Mary McDonald; died Meade County, March 21, 1856, age 1 - 2. (1 Month, 2 days or 1 year, 2 months?).

McGEHEE, JOHN H. Born in Virginia, son of Wm. and Mary McGehee; died Meade County, June 4, 1856, age 51, married.

McGILL, KATE Born Meade County, daughter of Thomas A. McGill; died Meade County, November 10, 1857, age 8 months.

McMELON, MARTHA A. Born Meade County, daughter of Thomas and Sally McMellon; died Meade County, November 9, 1856, age 13 (or 1.3).

McMELON, THOMAS Born in Tennessee, son of ____; died Meade County, Ky., February 16, 1856, age 38, married.

McMINIGLE, A. J. Born in Indiana, son of D. and N. McMinigle; died Kentucky, February 20, 1904, age 62, married. Parents born in Kentucky.

McMONIGLE, H. Born Kentucky, daughter of M. and Ina McMonigle; died Meade County, August 14, 1894, age 3 months. Father born in Indiana; mother born in Kentucky.

McNAMARRA, C. Born in Ireland, parents, J. and C. McNamara; died Meade County, April 17, 1861, age not given. Parents born in Ireland.

(McVAY, ____) Born Kentucky, daughter of D. E. and Isabell McVay; died Meade County, July 25, 1894, age - born dead. Parents born in Kentucky.

McVEY, MARGARET Born Red Stone, Virginia, daughter of Jno. Wiseman; died Meade County, December 25, 1853, age 70, widow.

MEADORS, MAC. Born in Kentucky, son of P. and B. Meadors; died Meade County, November 24, 1861, age 2. Parents born in Virginia.

MEADOR, SARAH Born Breckinridge County, Kentucky, daughter of A. and L. McCause; died Meade County, July 20, 1858, age 25.

MEDLEY, CHAS. T. Born Meade County, son of Chas. A. and Mattie Medley; died Meade County, October 1, 1894, age 12 days. Parents born in Kentucky.

MEDLEY, ELIZABETH Born Meade County, daughter of ____; died Meade County, December 18, 1906, age 10. Residence, Woodland.

MEDLEY, JAMES M. Born Kentucky, son of J. C. and Julia Medley; died in Kentucky, April 22, 1904, age 2. Parents born in Kentucky.

MILBUM, MAHALA Born Hardin County, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca Vanmeter; died Meade County, November 11, 1853, age 41.

MILES, E. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. ____ Miles; died Meade Co., December 22, 1906, age 69, married. Residence, Buck Grove.

MILES, ROSA A. Born Kentucky, daughter of G. W. and Bettie Sipes; died Meade County, October 23, 1904, age 35, housewife. Parents born in Kentucky.

MILLER, ANTONY Born Kentucky, son of Charles E. and Elizabeth Miller; died Kentucky, September 12, 1904, age 20, married, blacksmith. Parents born in Kentucky.

MILLER, HELEN Born in Indiana, daughter of H. and M. McBride; died Meade County, October 19, 1894, age 39, housekeeper. Father born in Indiana; mother born in Tennessee.

MILLER, JAMES E. Born Meade County, son of James Miller; died Meade County, December 25, 1857, age 6.

MILLER, JOHN Born Meade County, son of Freeborn and Ollie Miller; died Meade County, October 25, 1894, age 45, married, farmer. Parents born Kentucky.

MILLER, LEWIS Born in Germany, son of Geo. and Mary Miller; died Meade County, July 7, 1855, age 65, married.

MILLER, M. Born North Carolina, son of J. and V. Miller; died Meade County, January 18, 1858, age 14.

MILLER, RUTH Born in Indiana, daughter of Charles and Alice Miller; died Meade County, November 4, 1894, age 2. Parents born in Indiana.

MILLER, SAMUEL Born Meade County, son of ____; died Meade County, March 10, 1907, age 35, married. Residence, Grahamton.

MILLS, CHAS. Born in Kentucky, son of Steve and E. Mills; died Meade County, February 14, 1894, age 43, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

MILLS, FRANCIS M. Born Meade County, son of James E. Mills; died Meade County, February 16, 1857, age 16 months.

MILLS, J. S. Born Kentucky, son of S. and E. Mills; died Kentucky, October 30, 1904, age 47, married. Parents born in Kentucky.

MITCHELL, BARBARA Born Meade County, daughter of W. C. and N. Mitchell; died Meade County, February 13, 1858, age 8.

MITCHELL, LILLY Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Mitchell; died Meade County, April 11, 1907, age 8. Residence, Grahamton.

MITCHELL, MARGARET R. Born Hardin County, daughter of Pyus Mitchell; died Meade County, June 5, 1857, age 28.

MITCHELL, POLLY Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. ___ Mitchell; died Meade County, April 22, 1907, age 65. Residence, Garrett.

MITCHELL, REBECCA Born Hardin County, Kentucky, daughter of ___; died Meade County, June 11, 1857, age 28, single.

MODE, C. H. Born Kentucky, son of F. and S. J. Mode; died Kentucky, September 30, 1904, age 17, single, fisherman. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Virginia.

MOORMAN, L. B. Born in Kentucky, daughter of F. L. and M. Moorman; died Meade County, October 28, 1861, age 2. Parents born in Kentucky.

MOPHAM, EDWARD Born Williamsburg, Virginia, son of Gabriel and Donas Mopham; died Meade County, March 21, 1856, age 70, single, doctor.

MOREMEN, BEVERLY Born Meade County, son of Alonzo and Mary Moremen; died Meade County, February 2, 1853, age 2 months.

MORGAN, JAS. H. Born Meade County, son of Jas. and Sarah Morgan; died Meade County, August 31, 1854, age 1 - 7 (1 year, 7 months).

MORGAN, JULIA Born Meade County, daughter of Sash and Sarah Summons; died Meade County, July 20, 1894, age 23, housekeeper. Parents born in Ky.

MUNFORD, H. W. Place of birth not given, son of T. and M. W. Munford; place of death not given, died June 10, 1859, age 3.

MURPHY, MINNIE Born in Kentucky, daughter of T. L. and Ann Popham; died in Kentucky, December 18, 1900, age 33. Parents born in Kentucky.

NEAFUS, ABRAM Born Meade County, son of George W. Neafus; died Meade County, October 10, 1857, age 11 months.

NEAFUS, JOHN C. Born Meade County, son of Cornelius and Mary J. Neafus; died Meade County, November 18, 1855, age 2.

NEAFUS, LAURA Born in Kentucky, daughter of Jerry and Sophia Basham; died Meade County, November 3, 1894, age 28, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

NEAFUS, MRS. S. C. Place of birth unknown, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Justice Herd; died Meade County, November 14, 1906, age not given, housewife. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

NEFF, EUGENE Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Neff; died Meade County, May 10, 1907, age not given, single, farmer. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

NERITT (NEVITT), MARY J. Born Meade County, daughter of Pious and Elizabeth Neritt; died Meade County, July 28, 1853, age 10, merchant's daughter.

NEVEL, MARY T. Born Hardin County, daughter of Samuel R. and Hannah E. Nevel; place of death not given, died March 1, 1856, age 3.

NEVILL, EMILY B. Born Meade County, daughter of John and Ann E. Nevill; died Meade County, July 18, 1853, age 1.

NEVILL, JOHN F. Born Shelby County, Kentucky, son of John and Virginia Nevill; died Meade County, March 31, 1853, age 24, married.

NIRGBORS(?), SARAH Born in Maryland, daughter of ___; place of death not given, died December 22, 1859, age 65.

NOE, NANCY Born Meade County, daughter of _____; died Meade County, August 11, 1907, age 65, married. Residence, Weldon.

NORRIS, P. A. Born Meade County, son of James and L. Norris; died Meade County, January 8, 1894, age 41, married, farmer. Parents born in Ky.

NORRIS, PIOUS I. Born Meade County, son of Lucy Nevitt; died Meade County, November 5, 1854, age 2 months.

NORRIS, STEPHEN E. Born Meade County, son of Lucy Nevitt; died Meade County, September 5, 1854, age $\frac{1}{2}$ month.

NORRIS, W. B. Born Kentucky, son of J. L. and A. S. Norris; died Kentucky, February 10, 1901, age 2 weeks. Parents born in Kentucky.

O'BRYAN, H. S. Born Washington, daughter of G. and E. Mollahon; died Meade County, January 27, 1858, age 29.

O'BRYAN, HENRY Born in Maryland, son of _____; died Meade County, December 24, 1858, age 75, married, hatter.

O'BRYAN, Wm. M. Born Meade County, son of R. A. and M. L. O'Bryan; died Meade County, January 11, 1858, age 29.

OSBORNE, GABO Born in Kentucky, son of Jas. and Catharine _____; died Meade County, August 24, 1894, age 20, single, teacher. Parents born in Kentucky.

OSBORNE, J. A. Born in Kentucky, son of T. E. and A. Osborne; died in Kentucky, May 29, 1904, age 2 weeks. Parents born in Kentucky.

OSBORNE, J. O. Born in Kentucky, son of A. and M. Osborne; died in Kentucky, November 12, 1904, age 75. Parents born in Kentucky.

OSBORNE, MATILDA Born in Kentucky, daughter of Aaron and Ellen Cunningham; died Meade County, July 3, 1894, age 91. Parents born in Maryland.

OVERTON, NANCY Born Woodford County, Kentucky, daughter of Wm. and Lucy Garnet; died Meade County, June 27, 1856, age 55.

OVERTON, W. G. Born Meade County, son of G. and L. Overton; died Memphis, Tennessee, September 13, 1861, age 18, single, Southern Army. Father born in South Carolina; mother born in Kentucky.

PADGETT, MARY Born in Kentucky, daughter of J. Pagett; died Meade County, September 4, 1861, age 32. Parents born in Kentucky.

PARR, J. I. Born in Kentucky, son of G. M. Parr; died in Kentucky, March 21, 1904, age 43. Parents born in Kentucky.

PARTLOW, O. C. Born Meade County, son of D. and A. Partlow; died Meade County, January 19, 1894, age 67, married, mechanic. Parents born in Kentucky.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN Born Jefferson, Ill., son of Jno. and L. Partridge; died Meade County, July 2, 1854, age 19, single, blacksmith.

PATTERSON, MARY E. Born Grayson County, Kentucky, daughter of William Patterson; died Meade County, April 23, 1857, age 3 months.

PAYNE, LAWRENCE Born Meade County, son of W. M. and J. Payne; died Meade County, November 27, 1858, age 9.

PAYNE, ROBERT Born Meade County, son of Wm. and Jane Payne; died Meade County, August 15, 1856, age 16.

PAYNE, SARAH B. Born Meade County, daughter of James R. Payne; died Meade County, November 27, 1857, age 1 month.

PAYNE, Wm. Born in Kentucky, son of L. and E. Payne; died Meade County, February 12, 1861, age 44, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

PEABODY, M. J. Born in Kentucky, daughter of W. and P. Thompson; died in Indiana, February 6, 1901, age 29. Parents born in Kentucky.

PEAK, MARCUS Born in Kentucky, son of P. and Bridgett Peak; died Meade County, July 20, 1894, age 4 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

PEAK, Wm. Born in Nelson County, Kentucky, son of John K. and Ann Peak; died Hardin County, Kentucky (?), April 18, 1856, age 53, single.

PEALL, MARY E. Born Marion County, Kentucky, daughter of John B. and Mary Medley; died Meade County, April 10, 1901, age 77, widow, housekeeper. Father born in Marion County, Kentucky; mother born in Meade County.

PENDLETON, JAS. H. Born in Kentucky, son of Thos. and Mary Pendleton; died Meade County, March 4, 1894, age 54, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

PENNEBAKER, Wm. R. Born Meade County, son of Fred and Margaret Pennebaker; died in Kentucky, June 8, 1904 age 69, married. Parents born in Ky.

PERKINS, JOHN Born Meade County, son of Perry and Mahala Perkins; died Meade County, April 30, 1855, age 25, married.

PERRY, GEO. Born in Indiana, son of ____; died Meade County, July 6, 1901, age 38, married, engineer. Parents born in Indiana.

PIKE, MARY E. Born Meade County, daughter of Joseph Pike; died Meade County, August 24, 1857, age 24 (months or years?), single.

PIPES, MARY Born Meade County, daughter of Daniel Pipes; died Meade County, August 10, 1857, age 2.

PIPES, MISOLA Born in Kentucky, daughter of Adam and Bell Chaffin; died Meade County, September 23, 1894, age 63, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

PLEASANT, JOHN I. Born Meade County, son of W. M. and M. Pleasant; died Meade County, July 25, 1858, age 80.

POOL, JOHN T. Born in Kentucky, son of ____; died in Kentucky, July 16, 1904, age 51. Parents born in Kentucky.

POPHAM, J. K. Born in Kentucky, son of J. B. and M. A. Popham; died in Kentucky, March __, 1901, age 30, widower, farmer. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Maryland.

POPHAM, JAMES T. Born in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Popham; died Louisville, February 27, 1907, age not given, single, clerk. Residence, Louisville. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

POPHAM, REBECCA Born Jessamine County, Kentucky, daughter of Fredrick and Elizabeth Sutser; died Meade County, April 4, 1856, age 64.

POWELL, GARLAND D. Born in Bedford, Virginia, son of Henry D. and Sarah Powell; died Meade County, September 1, 1855, age 30, married.

POWELL, MARY J. Born Meade County, daughter of Ezekiel and Nancy Webb; died Meade County, February 10, 1855, age 25.

POWELL, R. L. Born Kentucky, son of Frank and Mary Powell; died Meade County, June 18, 1894, age 6 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

POWELL, T. Place of birth not given, son of W. S. and E. Powell; place of death not given, died August 26, 1859, age 2.

PRATHER, LATITIA Born Kentucky, daughter of Raus and Elizabeth Prather; died in Kentucky, June 6, 1901, age 20. Parents born in Maryland.

PRATHER, MARY H. Born Meade County, daughter of W. J. and M. Prather; died Meade County, February 28, 1858, age 3 months.

PRESTON, GEORGE A. Born Meade County, son of Booker and Mary Preston; died Meade County, December 21, 1855, age 20, single, killed.

PRESTON, MARY L. Born Franklin, Virginia, daughter of Noah and Frances Furgerson; died Meade County, August 5, 1855, age 40.

PREWITT, WARREN Born Meade County, son of Warren Prewitt; died Meade County, July 1, 1857, age 3.

PRICE, M. L. Born in Kentucky, daughter of W. W. and Mary Boling; died Meade County, November 3, 1894, age 42, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

PRYOR, DAVID Born Bullitt County, son of Simon and Susan Pryor; died Meade County, September 23, 1855, age 47, married.

PRYOR, WILLIAM Born Grayson County, son of David and Sarah Pryor; died in Lake Providence, La., July 9, 1853, age 20, single, plasterer.

PURDY, A. A. Born Limopolis, son of J. E. and C. T. Purdy; died Meade County, January 27, 1858, age 1.

PUSEY, J. B. Born Hardin County, son of Evan and Nancy Pusey; place of death not given, died December 1, 1856, age 8-6 (8 months, 6 days?)

PUSEY, Wm. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. ____ Pusey; died Meade County, March 13, 1907, age 93, married. Residence, Garnettsville.

RAILY, MARY Born Hardin County, Kentucky, daughter of Pearce Pennel; died Meade County, February 5, 1856, age 39.

RAY, EMMET Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Ray; died Meade County, March 18, 1907, age 10. Residence, Stithton.

RAY, LUCY E. Born Meade County, daughter of Auslem and Mary Ray; died Meade County, November 11, 1856, age 4.

RAY, STEPHEN E. Born Meade County, son of Auslem and Mary Ray; died Meade County, November 12, 1856, age 2.

READ, EMILY Born Meade County, daughter of Herod and Lydia A. Read; died Meade County, November 11, 1855, age 6.

REDMAN, G. C. Born Meade County, son of ____; died Meade County, March 13, 1907, age 74, married. Residence, Maxville.

REDMOND, THOS. R. Born in Kentucky, son of Jas. and Nancy Redmond; died Meade County, March 19, 1894, age 27, married, laborer. Parents born in Kentucky.

REES, BEULAH Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Rees; died Meade County, July 3, 1907, age 4 days. Residence, Buck Grove.

REESE, RACHAOL D. Born Meade County, daughter of Jno. and Lucinda Reese; died Meade County, July 23, 1853, age 4 years, 7 months, carpenter's daughter.

REESE, MRS. JUDITH Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Skillman; died Meade County, May __, 1907, age not given. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

REESOR, ELIZABETH E. Born Meade County, daughter of Jacob and Malvina Reesor; died Meade County, October 31, 1855, age 2.

REESOR, MRS. RACHEL Born in Kentucky, daughter of R. Stovall; died Meade County, November 29, 1858, age 67, member of R. R. Church 40 years.

REIMAN, GEORGE N. Born in Kentucky, son of ____; died in Kentucky, April 23, 1901, age 44, married, merchant. Father born in Germany; mother's birthplace unknown.

RENFORD, MARY Born Meade County, daughter of ____ Renford; died Meade County, February 19, 1858, age 1.

RHODES, ERNEST Born Rhodelia, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Rhodes; died Meade County, March 18, 1907, age not given, married, farmer. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

RHODES, GEORGE W. Born Marion County, Kentucky, son of Abraham and Louisa Rhodes; died Meade County, April 12, 1853, age 32, married.

RHODES, HARRIET Born Meade County, daughter of ____; died Meade County, September 15, 1857, age 25.

RHODES, J. F. Born in Kentucky, son of J. W. and Jane Rhodes; died in Kentucky, March 16, 1901, age 43, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

RHODES, J. W. Born in Kentucky, son of J. and K. Rhodes; died in Kentucky, January 20, 1901, age 74, married, farmer. Parents born in Virginia.

RHODES, LUCY Born in Rhodelia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Rhodes; died Meade County, September 10, 1907, age not given. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

RICHARDSON, DAN S. Born in New York, son of D. and L. Richardson; died Meade County, January 27, 1858, age 65, married.

RICHARDSON, ELIZABETH Born in Maryland, daughter of Thos. and Ursula Richardson; died Meade County, September 20, 1853, age 80.

RICHARDSON, LETTIE Born Meade County, daughter of G. and L. Ackley; died Meade County, October 6, 1858, age 86.

RICHARDSON, MARTHA J. Born in Kentucky, daughter of Peter and M. A. Epperson; died Meade County, August 20, 1904, age 39. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Virginia.

RITCHIE, ALLIE Born Meade County, son of C. C. and Allie Ritchie; died in Kentucky, January 7, 1904, age 3 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

RITCHIE, C. LAWRENCE Born Meade County, son of J. T. and Alice Ritchie; died Meade County, June 11, 1901, age 24, single, laborer. Parents born in Germany (?).

ROBERTS, H. F. Born in Kentucky, daughter of W. F. and N. H. Roberts; died in Kentucky, April 30, 1904, age 1. Parents born in Kentucky.

ROBERTS, M. A. Place of birth not given, daughter of W. and K. Roberts; place of death not given, died August __, 1859, age 6.

ROBERTS, THOS. F. Born in North Carolina, son of Jno. and Winniford Roberts; died Meade County, April 25, 1853, age 75, married.

ROBERTS, WARREN Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Roberts; died New Albany, May 9, 1907, age not given, a school boy, run over by car. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

ROBERTSON, TOSSY Born in Virginia, daughter of Thos. and Catharine Brigs; died Meade County, October 14, 1854, age 60.

ROSS, DANIEL W. Born Meade County, son of James and Philorium Ross; died Meade County, February 29, 1853, age 1.

ROSS, HOMER B. Born Meade County, son of J. H. and A. Ross; died Meade County, October 10, 1858, age 3 months.

ROSS, WILLIAM Born Meade County, son of James and Julia Ross; died Meade County, June 21, 1853, age 8 months.

RUSH (BUSH), E. T. (?) Born Meade County, son of T. S. and E. Bush; place of death not given, died August 14, 1859, age 22.

RUSH, LETTICIA Born Meade County, daughter of James and Mary Rush; died Meade County, December 20, 1856, age 2.

SAMUELS, BESSIE A. Born Meade County, daughter of Jacob and Rosa Samuels; died in Indiana, April 18, 1904, age 5. Father born in Germany; mother born in Kentucky.

SAMUELS, JACOB Born Meade County, son of ____; died Meade County, January 14, 1901, age 33, married, farmer. Parents born in Germany.

SAMUELS, JACOB R. Born Meade County, son of Jacob and Rosa Samuels; died in Indiana, April 18, 1904, age 3. Father born in Germany; mother born in Kentucky.

SANDRANS, ELCY Born in New York, daughter of Wartz Bassette; died in Craford County, Indiana, February 5, 1853, age 41.

SAUNDERS, TOBY Born in Kentucky, son of D. J. and M. J. Saunders; died Meade County, February 14, 1861, age 4. Parents born in Kentucky.

SCHINDLER, MARY Born in Kentucky, daughter of Ben and E. Hager; died in Kentucky, March 21, 1901, age 50. Parents born in Kentucky.

SCOTT, ALLICE Born Charles County, Maryland, daughter of __ Glover; died Meade County, November 1, 1853, age 87, widow.

SHACKLETT, B. G. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. __ Shacklett; died Meade County, March 4, 1907, age 60, married. Residence, Garrett.

SHACKLETT, CATHARINE Born Meade County, daughter of Jno. B. and Eliza Shacklett; died Meade County, September 7, 1854, age 9 months.

SHACKLETT, D. R. Born in Virginia, son of ____; died Meade County, December 24, 1858, age 46, married.

SHACKLETT, ELIZABETH Born in Hardin County, daughter of Aaron and Mary Chaffin; died Meade County, July 18, 1855, age 53.

SHACKLETT, G. F. Born Meade County, son of G. and S. Shacklett; died Meade County, April __, 1858, age 23 .

SHACKLETT, HANNAH Born Meade County, daughter of J. and R. Shacklett; died Meade County, October __, 1858, age 1 month.

SHACKLETT, J. B. Born Meade County, son of J. G. and Sarah B. Shacklett; died Meade County, February 29, 1894, age 49, widower, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

SHACKLETT, JAMES Born Meade County, son of Daniel and Sophia Shacklett; died Meade County, February 9, 1855, age 9.

SHACKLETT, JOHN Born in Kentucky, son of Blant and Mollie Shacklett; died Meade County, March 12, 1904, age 23, married, laborer. Parents born in Kentucky.

SHACKLETT, JOHN Born Meade County, son of Daniel and Sophia Shacklett; died Meade County, February 12, 1855, age 13.

SHACKLETT, MALINDA I. Born Meade County, daughter of Blant and Rachael Shacklett; died Meade County, March 11, 1856, age 32.

SHACKLETT, MARGARET A. Born Meade County, daughter of Blant and Elizabeth Shacklett; died Meade County, July 10, 1853, age 6 months.

SHACKLETT, MRS. VIOLA Place of birth unknown, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Williams; died Brandenburg, July 26, 1907, age not given, housewife. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

SHAIN, H. Born in Kentucky, son of S. and A. Shain; died in Kentucky, November 5, 1904, age 45, married. Parents born in Kentucky.

SHAM (?), AGNES Born in Virginia, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Haynes; died Meade County, September 26, 1853, age 23.

SHEETS, JOSEPH Born in Maryland, son of D. and E. Sheets; place of death not given, died September 4, 1859, age 59.

SHELTON, Wm. H. Born Meade County, son of C. L. and Martha Shelton; died in Kentucky, October 4, 1904, age 42, married, laborer. Parents born in Kentucky.

SHERILL, AARON Born Marion County, son of Aaron Sherrill; died Meade County, May 17, 1857, age 37, married, shot.

SHERLOCK, F. S. Born in Kentucky, son of J. and S. F. Sherlock; died in Kentucky, April 3, 1904, age 36, single. Parents born in Kentucky.

SHERLOCK, JOE Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. Blant Sherlock; died Meade County, March 17, 1907, age 25, single. Residence, Buck Grove.

SHERLOCK, WILLIE Born Kentucky, son of F. S. and May Sherlock; died in Kentucky, April 4, 1904, age 25, single, farmer. Parents born in Ky.

SHIRCLIFF, SARAH Born Meade County, daughter of T. and M. Shircliff; place of death not given, died November 20, 1859, age 20.

SHIRCLIFFE, ALBERT Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Shircliffe; died Meade County, September 19, 1906, age 25, single. Residence, Woodland.

SHOFEUR (?), THEODORE Born Meade County, son of ____; died Meade County, September 3, 1901, married, laborer. Age 42.

SHUMATE, GEORGE Born Meade County, son of Mitchell and Sophia Shumate; died Meade County, August 27, 1901, age 69, married, farmer. Parents born in Germany.

SHUMATE, GREEN D. Born in Virginia, son of Daniel and N. Shumate; died Meade County, November 2, 1854, age 55, single.

SHUMATE, M. E. Born in Kentucky; daughter of G. and S. Stith; died Meade County, October 22, 1861, age 19. Parents born in Kentucky.

SHUMATE, MILLY Born in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, daughter of Davis and Elizabeth Shumate; died Meade County, December 1, 1854, age 17.

SIMMONS, ANNIE L. Born in Kentucky, daughter of S. J. and E. Simmons; died in Kentucky, January 2, 1901, age 23. Parents born in Kentucky.

SIMMONS, EMMA Born in Kentucky, daughter of W. H. and Emma Bruner; died in Kentucky, November 30, 1904, age 46. Parents born in Kentucky.

SINGLETON, AUGUSTA Born in Kentucky, daughter of Beau and Elizabeth Ballard; died in Kentucky, May 27, 1901, age 30. Parents born in Ky.

SINGLETON, B. F. Born in Kentucky, son of J. and A. Singleton; died in Kentucky, August 15, 1904, age 69, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

SINGLETON, BUD Born in Kentucky, son of Wm. and E. Singleton; died Meade County, September 13, 1894, age 22, single, laborer, murdered. Father born in Indiana; mother born in Kentucky.

SINGLETON, W. H. H. Born in Indiana, son of J. S. and M. A. Singleton; died in Kentucky, August 13, 1904, age 62, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

SIPES, AUDREY MYRTLE Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Sipes; died Meade County, September 28, 1906, age 4. Residence, Garrett.

SIPES, ELIZA W. Born Meade County, daughter of G. W. and Catharine Sipes; died Meade County, June 3, 1894, age 1. Parents born in Kentucky.

SIPES, W. A. Born in Kentucky, son of J. and C. Sipes; died Meade County, January 18, 1861, age 1. Parents born in Kentucky.

SKILLMAN, WILLIAM H. Born in Bourbon County, son of Jno. and Polly Skillman; died Donalsonville, Louisiana, November 2, 1853, age 28, single.

SLAUGHTER, EMILY Born Meade County, daughter of Austin and Sarah Jane Slaughter; died Meade County, November 11, 1855, age 19 mo (?).

SLAUGHTER, JOHN Born Meade County, son of Austin and Sarah J. Slaughter; died Meade County, August 7, 1856, age 14.

SMITH, BEN Born in Kentucky, son of John and Liza Smith; died Meade County, February 19, 1894, age 38, single, farmer. Parents born in Ky.

SMITH, C. J. Born in Kentucky, daughter of J. B. and Hester Woolfolk; died Meade County, October 13, 1904, age 66, widow. Parents born in Virginia.

SMITH, EMMITT Born in Kentucky, son of ____; died in Kentucky, November 1, 1901, age 28, married, laborer.

SMITH, GEO. W. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Smith; died Meade County, October 15, 1906, age 3.

SMITH, GRANVILLE Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. ____ Smith; died Meade County, November 15, 1906, married, farmer, old age (age not given) Parents born in Meade County.

SMITH, J. B. Born in Louisville, son of W. and A. Smith; place of death not given, died June 19, 1859, age 15, drowned.

SMITH, JENNIE B. Born in Kentucky, daughter of Jno. and Mary Scott; died Meade County, February 10, 1894, age 32, married, housekeeper. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Ohio.

SMITH, LON Born in Kentucky, son of G. L. and Lucy Smith; died Meade County, November 23, 1894, age 5 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

SMITH, LUTISHA Born Meade County, daughter of Granville and Martha Smith; died Meade County, October 10, 1856, age 9.

SMITH, MARY Born Meade County, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Ashcraft; died Meade County, September 10, 1894, aged 82, housekeeper. Father born in Pennsylvania; mother born in Kentucky.

SMITH, MARY E. Born Meade County, daughter of Granville Smith; died Meade County, November 15, 1857, age 8 months.

SMITH, MARY L. Born Meade County, daughter of M. J. Smith; died Meade County, September 27, 1854, age 4-5 (4 years, 5 months ?).

SMITH, ROBT. Born in Kentucky, son of Robt. and Lyddia Smith; died Meade County, January 12, 1894, age 75, married, farmer. Parents born in Ky.

SMITH, S. Born in Kentucky, daughter of I. and S. Mattingly; died Meade County, August __, 1861, age 23. Parents born in Kentucky.

SNELLON, SINGLETON Born Breckinridge County, Kentucky, son of Thos. and Nancy Snellen; died Breckinridge County, August 2, 1853, age 3.

SPANGENBURG, ANDREW Born in Indiana, son of Andrew and Gertrude Spangenburg; died Meade County, May 19, 1894, age 37, married, machinist. Parents born in Germany.

SPAULDING, J. R. Born in Kentucky, son of Geo. W. and Winfred Spaulding; died in Kentucky, February 17, 1904, age 73, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

SPINK, ADALIZA Born Meade County, daughter of G. W. and E. M. Spink; died Meade County, September __, 1858, age 8 months.

SPINK, F. L. Born in Kentucky, son of I. and N. Spink; died Meade County, April 26, 1861, age 65, married. Parents born in France.

SPINK, KATE Born in Kentucky, daughter of Elijah and Emma Spink; died Meade County, March 21, 1894, age 24, single, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

SPINK, NANCY J. Born Meade County, daughter of G. W. and E. Spink; died Meade County, January 22, 1856, age 8.

SPINKS, EDGAR Place of birth not given, son of E. and E. L. Spinks; place of death not given, died September 20, 1859, age 1.

STAPLES, CATHARINE H. Born Meade County, daughter of John Staples; died Meade County, October 15, 1854, age 1 year, 3 months.

STEELE, JABEZ Born in New York, son of Thos. and Frances Steele; died Meade County, December 22, 1853, age 78, married.

STEWART, CHARLES V. Born Meade County, son of Edward and Matilda Stewart; died Meade County, June 8, 1853, age 2.

STIFF, JOHN Born Meade County, son of Jesie and M. Stiff; died Meade County, September 17, 1894, age 1. Parents born in Kentucky.

STIFF, MARGARET Born Meade County, daughter of Mc. and Eliza Chism; died Meade County, January 22, 1894, age 25, housekeeper. Parents born in Kentucky.

STIFF, MELISSA A. Born in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, daughter of Micajah and Lydia Stiff; died Meade County, August 10, 1853, age 3.

STIFF, S. E. Born in Kentucky, daughter of N. and E. M. Stiff; died Meade County, November 1, 1861, age 16. Parents born in Kentucky.

STILES, BARBARA A. Born Meade County, daughter of Jacob and Mary Basinger; died Meade County, April 25, 1853, age 21.

STILES, C. Born in Kentucky, daughter of Abe and Celia Lamb; died in Kentucky, August 6, 1901, age 57. Parents born in Kentucky.

STILES, LUSTER, SR. Born in Kentucky, son of N. J. and Mary Stiles; died Meade County, October 19, 1894, age 89, married, farmer. Parents born in New York.

STILES, MARGARET Born Meade County, daughter of Jacob and Mary Basinger; died Meade County, February 27, 1853, age 24.

STILES, THOS. Born in Kentucky, son of Jake and Mary Stiles; died Meade County, April 25, 1894, age 29, married, farmer. Parents born in Ky.

STINNETT, AARON Born Meade County, son of J. and N. Stinnett; died Meade County, November 25, 1858, age 13.

STITH, CHARLES C. Born Meade County, son of Mathew and Comfort E. Stith; died Meade County, March 19, 1855, age 3.

STITH, ELIZABETH Born Meade County, daughter of George and Sarah Howard; died Meade County, December 24, 1856, age 33.

STITH, FRANK Born Meade County, son of M. and M. Stish (Stith); died Meade County, July 19, 1858, age 2.

STITH, HENRY Born Hardin County, Kentucky, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stith; died Hardin County, December 28, 1856, age 4.

STITH, MAGAELA Born Meade County, daughter of Griffin and Mirinda Stith; died Meade County, October 17, 1855 (?), age 6.

STITH, MARTHA Born Meade County, daughter of Henry Stith; died Meade County, May 13, 1857, age 7 months.

STITH, SARAH Born Meade County, daughter of Henry Stith; died Meade County, May 5, 1857, age 7, Scarlet Fever.

STITH, SARAH A. Born Hardin County, Kentucky, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Stith; died Hardin County, August 4, 1856, age 6.

STITH, THOS. G. Born Meade County, son of Griffin and Susan Stith; died Meade County, September 29, 1854, age 21, single.

STITH, Wm. Born Hardin County, Kentucky, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Stith; died Hardin County, December 6, 1856, age 3.

STITH, WILLIAM Born Meade County, son of Henry Stith; died Meade County, April 20, 1857, age 5.

STUARD, MATILDA Born in Scott County, Kentucky, daughter of Cornelius Gough; died Meade County, June 13, 1857, age 40.

STUART, JANE Place of birth not given, daughter of P. and E. Davis; place of death not given, died February __, 1859, age 80.

STYRE, M. Born in Germany, daughter of ____; died Meade County, March 1, 1861, age 23. Parents born in Germany.

STYRE, MARY Place of birth not given, daughter of I. and I. Styre; died Meade County, May 2, 1861, age 4 months. Parents born in Germany.

SUTSER, T. J. Born in Kentucky, son of H. G. and M. Sutser; died Meade County, August 8, 1861, age 2. Parents born in Kentucky.

SWAN, ALBERT D. Born Meade County, son of John and Sarah Swan; died Meade County, December 4, 1856, age 16.

SWAN, ALFRED Born Meade County, son of Sarah Swan; died Meade County, November 14, 1857, age 16, single. Scarlet Fever.

SWAN, SARAH Born Meade County, daughter of Sarah Swan; died Meade County, January 30, 1857, age 12.

TAYLOR, TERESSA Born Crawford County, Indiana, daughter of George and Sarah Sanerhela; died Meade County, October 12, 1853, age 21, cooper's wife.

TEWELL, PATRICK W. Born in Maryland, son of Patrick and Mary Tewell; died Meade County, August 2, 1853, age 63, married.

THACKER, O. P. Born in Kentucky, son of Ol. and Sallie Thacker; died in Kentucky, date not given, single. Father born in Kentucky; mother born in Maryland.

THACKER, OSCAR Born Meade County, son of William and Susan Thacker; died Meade County, January 8, 1907, age not given, single. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

THACKER, W. T. Born in Virginia, son of J. B. and L. Thacker; died in Kentucky, February __, 1901, age 83, married, farmer. Parents born in Virginia.

THOMAS, W. B. Place of birth not given, son of J. S. and B. Thomas; place of death not given, died September 9, 1859, age 2.

THOMASSON, ELIZA A. Born Grayson County, Kentucky, daughter of James and Mahala Howard; died Meade County, December 15, 1855, age 36.

THOMPSON, MRS. E. M. Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Thompson; died Meade County, September 9, 1906, age not given, married. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

THOMPSON, G. A. Place of birth not given, daughter of ____; place of death not given, died May 30, 1859, age 27.

THOMPSON, GREEN B. Born in Kentucky, son of Thos. R. and Mary Thompson; died Meade County, February 1, 1894, age 24, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

THOMPSON, JAMES A. Born Meade County, son of Jane Thompson; died Meade County, August 13, 1856, age 8.

THOMPSON, P. T. Born in Kentucky, son of Thos. R. and Mary Thompson; died Meade County, March __, 1894, age 31, single. Parents born in Ky.

THOMPSON, S. Place of birth not given, daughter of G. B. Thompson; place of death not given, died December 28, 1859, age 6 months.

THOMPSON, SARAH C. Born Meade County, daughter of Harrison and Elizabeth Thompson; died Harrison County, Indiana, May 14, 1853, age 2, cooper's daughter.

THOPSON, GEORGE W. Born Meade County, son of Harrison and Jane Thopson; died Meade County, December 22, 1855, age 11.

TOBIN, EDNA Born in Kentucky, daughter of N. B. and M. Tobin; died in Kentucky, July 10, 1904, age 21. Father born in Indiana; mother born in Kentucky.

TRENT, AMANDA E. Born in Meade County, daughter of John and Mary Jupin; died Meade County, March 10, 1904, age 55, widow. Parents born in Ky.

TRENT, HARDINAND F. Born Meade County, son of John H. Trent; died Meade County, August 14, 1857, age 31, married.

TRENT, _____ Born in Kentucky, daughter of R. R. and Sarah Trent; died Meade County, August 16, 1894, age 6 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

TRENT, MANELY Born Meade County, daughter of ____; died Weldon, Ky., May 5, 1904, age 65, widowed. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

TRIPLETT, DAN'L F. Born Meade County, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Triplett; died Meade County, June 25, 1853, age 17.

TRIPLETT, JAS. H. Born Meade County, son of Jas. and Elizabeth Triplett; died Meade County, December 18, 1854, age 3.

TROUTMAN, JACOB Born Hardin County, Kentucky, son of Philip and Nancy Troutman; died Hardin County, December 30, 1856, age 3.

TROUTMAN, JOSEPH Born Meade County, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Troutman; died Meade County, July 18, 1853, age 32, married, tavern keeper.

TRUMAN, HENRY B. Born in Virginia, son of Edward and Elizabeth Truman; died Meade County, December 6, 1853, age 72, widower.

TURNER, F. M. Born in Kentucky, son of J. and S. Turner; died in Kentucky, June 13, 1904, age 69, married, farmer. Parents born in Ky.

TYLER, T.E. Born Concordia, son of Mr. and Mrs. ___ Tyler; died Concordia, March __, 1907, age not given, married. Parents born in Meade Co., Ky.

UMPREYS, I. Born Meade County, daughter of Hiram Devore; died Meade County, April 5, 1854, age 26.

VANCLEAVE, HENRY T. Born Meade County, son of John Vancleave; died Meade County, August 9, 1857, age 4.

VANCLEAVE, M. E. Born in Kentucky, daughter of J. and L. P. Hines; died Meade County, April 30, 1861, age 36. Parents born in Kentucky.

VANKIRK, H. N. Born in Main, daughter of Andrew and Nancy Peters; died in Kentucky, November 28, 1904, age 89, widow. Parents born in Mass.

VANMETER, SUSAN Born in Kentucky, daughter of G. and M. H. Grundy; died Meade County, August __, 1861, age 64.

VAUGHN, LIZZIE Born Meade County, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Yates; died Meade County, July 30, 1907, age 25. Residence, Woodland.

VERTRESS, ALLICE Born Franklin, Ky., daughter of Isaac and M. Vertress; died Meade County, August 27, 1854, age 5.

VESSELS, M. Born in Kentucky, daughter of W. and M. Vessels; died Meade County, September 7, 1861, age 7 months. Parents born in Kentucky.

VESSELS, MARGARET J. Born Washington, Ky., daughter of James and Sarah Brown; died Meade County, December 22, 1856, age 25? 27?

VESSELS, MARY Born Meade County, daughter of Wm. and Margaret J. Vessels; died Meade County, August 11, 1855, age 9 Mo.

VESSELS, Mary E. Born Meade County, daughter of J. W. Vessels; died Meade County, November 21, 1857, age 2 days.

WALKER, CHAS. Born in Virginia, son of L. and M. Walker; died Meade Co., March 21, 1861, age 57. Parents born in Virginia.

WALKER, JAMES W. Born Meade County, son of A. C. Walker; died Meade Co., September 27, 1857, age 6 months.

WALKER, WILLIAM Born Meade County, son of W. D. and Rosa Walker; died Meade County, March 21, 1901, age 18, single, laborer. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

WALL, Wm. Born in Virginia, son of J. and M. Wall; died Breckinridge County, April 28, 1859, age 47, tailor.

WARDROP, FRANK Born Meade County, son of Annie and Bled Wardrip; died Meade County, October 3, 1904, age 2. Parents born Meade County, Ky.

WARMOTH, M. J. Born in Kentucky, daughter of Wm. and Annie Layton; died Meade County, July 24, 1894, age 70, housekeeper. Parents born in Va.

WARREN, ___ Born Meade County, son of Eugene and Kate Warren; died Meade County, July 6, 1904, age 2 days. Parents born in Kentucky.

WARREN, Wm. Born Meade County, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Warren; died Meade County, February 14, 1907, age 6 months. Residence, Grahamton.

WATHEN, H. Born in Kentucky, son of R. and M. Wathen; died Meade County, May 7, 1861, age 33, single. Parents born in Kentucky.

WATHEN, H. L. Born Crittenden County, Kentucky, daughter of Jno. and Mary Wathen; died Meade County, November 12, 1853, age 2, physician's daughter.

WATHEN _____ Born Meade County, daughter of T. H. and Sarah Wathen; died Meade County, September 4, 1904, age 2 days. Parents born in Ky.

WATHEN, ____ (twin) Born in Kentucky, daughter of B. A. and F. Wathen; died in Kentucky, May 9, 1904, age 10 minutes. Parents born in Ky.

WATHEN, MARY Born Meade County, daughter of John and Mary Wathen; died Meade County, March 17, 1855, age 1.

WATHEN, SYLVESTER Born in Kentucky, son of Raphell and Malinda Wathen; died in Kentucky, August 6, 1901, age 67, married, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

WATSON, JO. Born in Kentucky, son of Jack and Aline Watson; died in Ky., August 20, 1901, age 19, single, farmer. Parents born in Kentucky.

WATTS, MARIAH S. Born in Kentucky, daughter of James and Mayme Mitchel; died in Kentucky, March 26, 1904, age 73. Parents born in Virginia.

WATTS, MENIMA J. Born Meade County, daughter of W. J. Watts; died Meade County, November 20, 1857, age 9 days.

WATTS, THOMAS Born Meade County, son of Josiah and Precilla Watts; died Meade County, January 22, 1853, age 22, single, school teacher.

WATTS, W. J. Born in Kentucky, son of John and Rebecca Watts; died in Kentucky, October 26, 1904, age 72. Parents born in Virginia.

WAYNE, JOSEPH L. Born Meade County, son of Robt. and Susan Wayne; died Meade County, April 14, 1853, age 6.

WAYNE, MARY C. Born in Meade County, daughter of Francis and Mary Wayne; died Meade County, June 5, 1855, age 4.

WEBB, LUCY K. Born Meade County, daughter of Wm. A. and Mary E. Webb; died Meade County, November 9, 1855, age 2.

WEBB, M. E. Born Meade County, daughter of J. and E. Johnson; died Meade County, January 20, 1859, age 22.

WEEDMAN, CAROLINE Born Meade County, daughter of W. and E. Gonterman; died Meade County, September __, 1858, age 34.

WEST, JESSE Born Richmond, Virginia, parents not known; died Meade County, November 12, 1853, age 83, widower, cabinet workman.

WESTFALL, ELEANOR Born in Virginia, daughter of G. and T. Popham; died Meade County, May 25, 1858, age 64.

WESTFALL, ELLEN Born Meade County, daughter of Oliver P. Westfall; died Meade County, October 1, 1857, age 7 months.

WESTFALL, JOHN P. Born Meade County, son of Oliver P. Westfall; died Meade County, September 27, 1857, age 4.

WHELAN, E. M. Born in Kentucky, son of ____; died Meade County, October 19, 1894, age 84, married, farmer. Parents born in Maryland.

WHELAN, E. M. Born Meade County, son of K. and Ellen Whelan; died Meade County, May 26, 1894, age 29, married, merchant. Parents born in Ky.

WHEALIN, ELIZABETH Born in Kentucky, daughter of Felix and Julia Greer; died in Kentucky, June 11, 1901, age 50. Parents born in Kentucky.

WHEALIN, Wm. Born in Kentucky, son of R. A. and Elizabeth Whealin; died in Kentucky, June 29, 1901, age 29, single, laborer. Parents born in Kentucky.

WHITE, AUGUSTUS Born in Louisville, son of Wm. and Mary White; died Meade County, August 10, 1856, age 58, married.

WILHITE, JOSEPHENE Born Meade County, daughter of S. and L. Wilhite; died Meade County, August 27, 1854, age 13.

WILLETT, A. A. Born in Kentucky, daughter of W. and J. King; died in Kentucky, December 15, 1904, age, 51. Parents born in Kentucky.

WILLETT, J. C. Born Nelson County, Kentucky, son of Richard and Mary Willett; died Meade County, September 8, 1901, age 67, widowed, minister. Parents born in Meade County, Kentucky.

WILLETT, MARY E. Born Meade County, daughter of John and Sarah J. Willett; died Meade County, July 4, 1853, age 1.

WILLETT, RUTH Born in Kentucky, daughter of J. S. and M. E. Willett; died in Kentucky, February 18, 1904, age 24, teacher. Parents born in Kentucky.

WILLETT, Wm. M. Born Meade County, son of J. H. and S. J. Willett; died Meade County, December 26, 1858, age 3.

WILLIAMS, ANT. Born Hardin County, son of J. F. and M. Williams; died Meade County, February 20, 1858, age 29, married.

WILLIAMS, HARRY Born in Kentucky, son of Geo. and Julia Williams; died in Kentucky, December 2, 1900, age 20, single, Steam boat Pilot. Parents born in Kentucky.

WILLITT, Wm. Born Meade County, son of J. and B. Willitt; died Meade County, November 2, 1854, age 25, single, school teacher.

WILSON, JOHN B. Born Meade County, son of W. D. and Rosa Wilson; died Meade County, March 29, 1901, age 5. Parents born in Meade Co., Ky.

WISE, CLARENCE Born in Taylor County, Kentucky, son of ____; died Meade County, June 10, 1901, age 13.

WITHERS, MAY J. Born Meade County, daughter of ____; died Meade County, October 23, 1901, age 40.

WOOLFOLK, JNO. Born in Kentucky, son of J. S. and H. Woolfolk; died in Kentucky, December 10, 1904, age 4 days. Parents born in Kentucky.

WRATHER, LUCY J. (?) Born in Kentucky, daughter of S. and A. M. Wrather; died Meade County, May 1, 1861, age 3. Parents born in Virginia.

WRIGHT, ____ Born in Kentucky, son of R. L. and Eliza Wright; died in Kentucky, February 6, 1904, age 1 day. Parents born in Kentucky.

WRIGHT, JAS. Born in Kentucky, son of John and Susan Wright; died Meade County, June 17, 1894, age 32, married, farmer. Parents born in Ky.

WRIGHT, JESSIE L. Born Meade County, son of Post. and Mollie Wright; died Meade County, April 17, 1901, age 36, married, carpenter. Parents born in Germany (?).

YATES, CLORINDA Born in Virginia, daughter of Martin and Delia Wright; died in Hardin County, Kentucky, September 2, 1853, age 25.

YATES, DAVID K. Born Hardin County, Kentucky, son of Greenberry and Clarinda Yates; died Hardin County, September 26, 1853, age 4 months.

YATES, JOHN MCHENRY Born Meade County, son of Green B. Yates; died Meade County, April 28, 1857, age 1 month.

YATES, JILAS C. Born Hardin County, son of Greenberry and Clarinda Yates; died Hardin County, September 22, 1853, age 3.

YATES, URSULAR Born in Washington, daughter of James and Margaret Drury; died Meade County, July 28, 1853, age 27.

YATES, WETMAND (?) Born in Kentucky, son of J. T. and Elizabeth Yates; died in Kentucky, August 3, 1904, age 1. Parents born in Kentucky.

YOUNG, MARY Born Meade County, daughter of Jesse and Rachel Bird; died in Kentucky, February 15, 1904, age 74. Father born in Virginia; mother born in Kentucky.

YOUTSLER, JOHN Born Meade County, son of Abram Youtsler; died Meade Co., June 22, 1857, age 34, married, farmer.

DEATHS - 1852

The records for the year 1852 are incomplete. Half of each double page is missing.

"Returned by Comr 11th May 1853

A COPY Att. Wm. Fairleigh CCK
Meade County Court

The Comr. has made a Complete failure in the Original, of which this is a true Copy, he has boocherd the Job desperately, and has Since left the County, and the errors he has Committed Cannot be Corrected for the want of the proper information. The name of the dec'd, Age, Sex, Condition, Occupation, Residence & Place of birth, being entirely left blank, so far as this half sheet on page is Concerned. CCK "

These returns, with marriage dates, were recently found in file boxes in the office of the County Clerk of Mason County and are a "real find" as there are no Bonds in existence for many of the marriages listed. Therefore, many are not in the copy of Mason County Marriage Bonds as compiled several years ago by Limestone Chapter, DAR, of Maysville, Kentucky.

Returns of Rev. William Wood - Baptist Minister:

Deshay, John and Rebecca Overfield	7- 1-1789
Thomas, Absolem and Catherine Meeks	8- 1-1789
Records, Laban and Nancy Sellers	8- 6-1789
Hughey, Charles and Nancy Records	8-17-1789
Headley, George and Saray Gordon	8-27-1789
Wood, Abraham and Charlotte Shotwell	10- 7-1789
Conrey, Jonathon and Ann Downing	10- 7-1789
Sparks, Daniel and Sarah Bogard	11-10-1789
Bingham, Charles and Margaret Johnson	11-12-1789
Stout, Thomas and Margaret Colvin	11-17-1789
Sommers, William and Mary Havens	11-24-1789
Milliner, David and Margaret Selock	12-12-1789
Wood, John and Martha Dexter	1-16-1790
Baker, Francis and Ann Davis	1-21-1790
Brooks, James and Mary White	1-28-1790
Conrey, John and Sarah Calvin	2-15-1790
Records, Spencer and Elizabeth Elrod	4- 9-1790
Baker, Joshua and Susannah Lewis	6- 3-1790
Bennett, Archibald and Martha Duval	7-24-1790
Bickley, William and Sarah Lewis	9- 1-1790
Campbell, John and Sarah Dowden	2-25-1791
Crozier, Richard and Mary Swiser	5- 7-1791
Cooper, Richard and Mary Lewis	5- 9-1791
Wells, Aaron and Ruth Wiggins	6- 3-1791
Clark, William and Mary Curtis	6- 6-1791
Dill, Solomon and Susanna McGinnis	6-20-1791
Hamar, James and Mary Ann Holm	6-22-1791
Collins, Ben and Mary Dye (Bond gives Sarah Dye)	6-23-1791
Loyd, Dixon and Clary Berry	6-29-1791
(Also written Richard Dixson Loyd)	
Wilson, Amos and Ann Mills	7- 3-1791
Washburn, Cornelius and Jemima Masterson	7-14-1791
Briggett, Richard and Sarah Owings	7-18-1791
Justin, John and Christina Seigletts	7-20-1791
(Also written Mary Christina Seigletts)	
Cochran, Henry G. and Rachel Patten	9- 3-1791

Returns of Rev. William Wood - Baptist Minister:

Wright, Joseph and Sally Lewis	10-27-1791
Brown, John and Lutte West	11- 2-1791
Whrofe, Adam and Hannah Wood	11-21-1791
Bennett, Tunis and Rachel Fowler	11-29-1791
Lewis, Thomas and Jemima Lucas	12- 3-1791
Helm, William and Elizabeth Drummond	12- 5-1791
Gord, Jacob and Mary Mitchell	12-18-1791
(Bond gives Mary Mitchell Donovan)	
Gorden, William and Susannah Wood	12-30-1791

The first house of worship in Mason County was the Limestone Baptist Church at Washington. The church was organized in 1785 and the ground donated by Rev. Wood, co-founder of the town of Washington and first pastor of the church.

Rev. William Wood as Lieut. William Wood, Jr. served in the Amelia County, Virginia Militia during the Revolutionary War. He was commissioned Second Lieut. January 22, 1778. He was born May 5, 1748 in Virginia; died July 11, 1819 in Urbana, Ohio; married in September, 1768, Sarah Stark, born in Virginia, June 12, 1752; died in Ohio February 20, 1835. (Reference: NSDAR No. 406237)

Returns of Richard Durrett:

Chenoweth, Abraham and Rebecca Reese	5-26-1790
(Bond gives Rebecca Kerr)	
Reeves, Spencer and Susanna Reeves	11- 6-1790

No dates given for the following:

Keiger, John and Sarah Parrish	(License dated 1-13-1791)
Reeves, Benjamin and Nancy Reeves	(" " 1-28-1791)
Fitzgerald, William and Elizabeth Keiger	(" " 2-11-1791)
Hatfield, Thomas and Sarah Allen	(" " 4-29-1791)
Duzan, Peter and Elizabeth Eubanks	
Jones, Samuel and Elizabeth Reaves	
Keith, Samuel and Polly Wood	
Sweet, Joseph and Jemima Davis	
Hughey, Humphrey and Lyn Sanders	2- 9-1792
Ross, Richard and Elizabeth Fowler	6-20-1792
Fitzgerald, Peter and Elizabeth Aickley	7-23-1792
Cumbest, Aquilla and Sarah Carter	7-26-1792
Phillips, Gabriel and Milly McDermid	7-27-1792
Gorman, William and Jane Henderson	9-11-1792
Redman, Gabriel and Sally Livingston	3- 8-1793
McCoy, John and Nancy Finch	4- 2-1793
Plummer, William and Tabitha Chapman	4- 6-1793
Delap, William and Sally Gilgease	8- 1-1793
Pitzer, Joseph and Eleanor Slack	9- 9-1793
Williams, John and Nancy Shipley	10-26-1793
Mitchell, Sanford and Lydia Shotwell	12- 6-1793
Watkins, Joseph and Esther Hanby	2- 2-1794
Allen, Jonathon and Rebecca Watson	2- 6-1794

"RETURNS OF MINISTERS' MARRIAGES"

Returns of Richard Durrett:

(continued)

Roe, Charles and Barshaba Watson	2- 6-1794
Cylift (Clift?), Joseph and Anne Reed	2-20-1794
West, Jesse and Elizabeth Duzan	3-18-1794
Worley, Anthony and Jeney Reeves	3-26-1794
Smith, William, Jr. and Elizabeth Stevens	3-31-1794
Hiland, James and Mary Judd	4- 2-1794
Reynolds, Benj. and Margaret Kannon	4- 2-1794
Early, Joseph and Catherine Drennen	4-14-1794
Carnes, Joseph and Patience Marsh	4-28-1794
Northcutt, Benjamin and Jane Armstrong	5-27-1794
Preston, Bernard and Tabitha Miller	1-20-1794
Allen, Adam and Nancy Kiger	1-28-1794
Havens, William and Margaret Caress (?)	6-24-1794
Hunter, John and Mary D. _____ (illegible)	6-28-1794
Collings, Edmund and Jane Owings	8- 6-1794
Dye, William and Hannah Lamb	9- 2-1794
Jones, Benj. and Phoebe Daniel	9-12-1794
Southward, Hezekiel and Rachel Nely	9-20-1794
Ward, Charles and Elizabeth Waters	9-26-1794
Tascks (?) (Isaacs?), Thomas and Anne Wilson	10- 8-1794
Soward, John and Susannah Jones	10-11-1794
Williams, Thomas and Nancy Busch	11- 4-1794
Sherry, Daniel and Nancy Deacum	11-24-1794
Gifford, Elisha and Anna Jones	11-26-1794
Threlkeld, William and Polly Waller	1- 9-1795
Suters, George and Charity Naten	1-26-1795
Fannand, Bethuel and Polly Hurmond	2- 2-1795
Grey, Alexander and Lydea Havens	2- 3-1795
McCarthy, Daniel and Elizabeth Brown	2- 6-1795
Marshall, John and Nancy Key	2- 9-1795
Bunnell, Stephen and Freelove Williams	3- 1-1795
Earl, Thomas and Rebecca Downing	3- 4-1795
Rogers, John and Elizabeth Webb	4-11-1795
Heth, Peter and Polly Dexter	5- 2-1795
Wassen, Edward and Susannah Martin	9-13-1795
Ward, James and Pogy Machir	6- 9-1795
Stuart, Robert and Rebecca Dunovey	6-23-1795
Jackson, Bernard and Mely Chamberlain	6-30-1795
Fant, Bazel and Salley Shepherd	7- 7-1795
Harling, Moses and Sary Cawhich (Cowbick)	7-27-1795
Marshall, Philip and Margaret Pitts	8-17-1795
Fulton, Isaac and Elizabeth Crale	8-18-1795
Kilgoano (Gillgoano), George and Zilpha Burcum	8-26-1795
Rooder, Simon and Elizabeth Boone	9-14-1795
Boland (Bollin), Edward and Anne Dawson	9-14-1795
Barnaby, George and Susanna Slack	11- 5-1795
Soward, Reuben and Anna Jones	11-16-1795
Mottlary, John and Margaret Mottlarkle	12- 8-1795
Halle, Robert and Deborah Rooder	12-11-1795
Duzan, Abraham and Elizabeth Anno	12-16-1795

RECORDS

BARNES

1682/83,12,14. John mentioned as father-in-law of John Collings when he was m in his house

BELLMAN

1703/4, 1, 8. A letter sent by this MM to Frs belonging to Pequimans in N. C., concerning the will of Robert Wilson, in which sd Wilson left Sarah Bellman 18 pounds; her h, John, her dt (unnamed) & Isaac Wilson were likewise named

BELSON

---, ---, ---. Edmond, of Nansemond, & Elizabeth

Ch: Edmond b 1664, 9, 11
Elizabeth " 1666, 6 "last day"
Mary " 1673, 3, 24

1678/79, 1, 19. Edmond d
1678/79,11, 28. Edmond con "that Spirit yt at any time hath caused me to lay a stumbling block in ye way of ye weak"

1682, 8, 19. Elizabeth, dt Elizabeth, Nansemond Co.; m John SCOTT

1684, 10, 18. Edmond, s Elizabeth, Nansemond Co.; m in the house of his mother in Nansemond Co., Mary CREW, dt Mary TOOLE, of the Isle of Wight Co., d 1687,12,18

Ch: Mary b 1685, 11, 24
Elizabeth " 1687, 11, 13

1687/88,12,18. Mary, w Edmond, Nansemond, d

1689, 5, 11. Edmond, Nansemond Co.; m at the house of John Scott, Jean Ridick, dt Robert, Nansemond Co.

1690, 5, 10. Mary, dt Edmond, dec, Nansemond; m Robert JORDAN

1703, 3, 18. Mary [Bellson], dt Edmond; m Abraham RICKESIS

1717, 7, 25. Elizabeth Small, dt Edmond & Mary Belson, d

1682, 3, 6. Elizabeth mentioned that a mtg was held at her house in Nansemond Co.

1682, 8, 19. Elizabeth, mother of Elizabeth, Nansemond Co., mentioned that 2 mtg held in her house; the other being in 4th mo 8th day

1683, 5, 10. Elizabeth mentioned that a mtg was held in her "howse in the County of Nansemond"

BIDDELINGSLY

1679, 10, 9. George signed m cert of Elizabeth Burgh as her brother

BLAKE

1661, 1, ---. John "his Sheriff of Nansemond" made various seizures of the property of Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck

BOGUE

1727/28,12,15. William, of N. C.; m in a publick mtg near John Murdaugh's, Nansemond Co., Sarah DUKE, dt Thomas, dec, Nansemond Co.

BRASHARE

1709, 10, 7. Robert mentioned as father of Margaret Jordan

BRATS

1702, 7, 23. John was ordered to appear at the YM held in the MH in Isle of Wight Co. & give an account for the MM to York & Warek Counties

BRESSIE

1680, 3, 14. Hugh, Isle of Wight Co.; m in ye howse of William Bressie his Unkell, Sara CAMPION, Isle of Wight Co.

1702, 3, 17. Susanna, wd, Isle of Wight Co.; m Mathew JORDAN

1713, 7, 15. (according to ye english account) Francis [Braisel], planter, Isle of Wight Co., s Hugh, same county; m in Levy Neck MH, Isle of Wight Co. Elizabeth WIGGS, dt Henry, dec, Isle of Wight Co.

1682/83,12,14. William mentioned that a mtg was held in his "howse in ye County of Isle of Wight"

1701, ---, ---. William, dec, a copy of Inventory taken of the moveable Estate of sd Bressy "by us the Trustees appointed as by his last will & Testament. Signed by: John Jordan, Daniel Sanbourn, Isaac Rickesis, Henry Wiggs & Robert Lacy, Trustees

BRYDELL

1692, 9, 12. Mary, dt Francis, Isle of Wight; m John DENSON

1702, ---, ---. Francis, mbr of this mtg, "did give nayles towards the building" of a MH on the Western Branch of Nansemond River

1706, ---, ---. Francis [Bridgell] con signing a paper of The Sikes wch was in the Rouse of a certificate concerning taking of his w in that disorderly manner

BUPKIN

1688, 2, 17. Leaven m in his own house at a mtg appointed for the purpose, Dorrieth NEWBY, dt William, Nansemond Co.

Ch: Leven b 1688, 12, 8
1693, 7, 6. Dorrieth, wd, Nansemond Co.; m Mathew JORDAN

BUPKIN

1672, 10, ---. Leven mentioned in a letter from George Fox sent from Elizabeth River to Frs at Nansemond; he & others authorized to

BUFFKIN, continued

"Keep a man's mtg once a quarter"
1708, 2, 3. Levin [Buskin] - a MH was built in "the southern branch of Nansemond River standing on a spot of ground belonging to Levin Buskin Plantation which MH was 20 feet in length & 20 feet in width"; this mtg was sometimes known as "Buskin's Mtg" & was on the east side of the river in Nansemond Co.

BURGH

1679, 10, 6. Elizabeth, dt William, dec; m Thomas JORDAN
1688/89, 12, 9. Margaret, Nansemond Co.; m John JORDAN

1679, 10, 6. Moaning signed m cert of Elizabeth Burgh as her sister

CAMPTON

1680, 3, 14. Sara m Hugh Bressie

CHAPMAN

1703, 3, 12. Ben con taking Mary Copland to w

CLARKE

1684, 9, 13. William "in Pagon Creeke" mentioned that a mtg was held there in his house

COCKE

1678, 9, 10. William a mtg was held in his house in Isle of Wight Co.
1682, 9, 10. William [Cook] a mtg was held in his house in Isle of Wight Co.

COLLINGS

1682, 12, 14. John m in ye howse of John Barnes his father in law, Mary TOOKE, of ye county of Surry

COPLAND

1678, 3, 27. Mary, w Joseph, d
1680, 8, 7. John, a mtg was held in his house in Chuckatuck
1688, 3, 29. John & m was held in his house
1703, 3, 12. Mary mentioned as w of Ben Chapman

CORCHING

1680, 8, 7. Elizabeth m Henry HOLLOWELL

CREW

1684, 10, 13. Mary, dt Mary TOOKE, Isle of Wight Co.; m Edmond BELSON

CROOK

1676, 3, 29. A copy of a letter from John expressing regret that a paper written by him "about 12 yrs since" concerning John Parrott had been a cause of "stumbling" by divers in your parts

DENSON

-----, ---, ---. William & Francis
Ch: Francis b 1651, 12, 1
William "1653, 11, 25
James "1657, 8, 11
Katherine "1659, 8, 4
Sarah "1665, 11, 14
John "1666, 2, 25
Joseph "1669, 8, 18
1672, 1, 8. William d (an elder)
1682, 9, 12. John, s Frances Denson, wd; m in his father's house, Mary BRYDELL, dt Frances, Isle of Wight Co.
1696, 4, 11. Sara m Joseph MERRIDETH
1707/08, 11, 15. James, s Frances, wd, Isle of Wight Co.; m in the Western Branch MH, Sarah DRYTON (or Taylor), Isle of Wight Co.
Ch: Francis b 1708, 11, 3 (dt)
1723/24, 12, 20. William, s John, Isle of Wight Co.; m at the house of Benj. Small, Amy SMALL, dt Benjamin, Nansemond Co.

1672, 10, ---. William named in a letter from George Fox "sent from Elizabeth river to friends at Nansemond"; mentioned that Denson had a paper declaring that Frs "had appointed the men's mtg"

1701/02, 11, 15. Frances, wd, a mtg held in her house

1702, ---, ---. John gave 300 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the Western Branch of the Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this PM

1702, ---, ---. James gave 400 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the Western Branch of Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this PM

1702, ---, ---. Frances gave 500 lbs tobacco toward building a MH on the Western Branch of the Nansemond; she was a mbr of this PM
1705; ---, ---. Jn^o con signing a paper concerning the disorderly m of Thomas Sikes; con addressed to Frs of Chuckatuck MH

DRYTON (or TAYLOR)

1707/08, 11, 15. Sarah = James DENSON

DUKE

-----, ---, ---. Thomas & -----
Ch: Thomas b 1675, 6, 7
Mary "1674, 10, 10
1727/28, 12, 15. Sarah, dt Thomas, dec; m William BOGUE

1701, 3, 8. Thomas, Nansemond Co., "having made a profession of truth some yr" dis taking a w contrary to the Scripture & one that was not of us & going to the priest
1707/08, 11, 7. Thomas Sr sent a letter to this mtg consenting to the m of his dt, Margaret to Moses Hall

EWANS

1706/7, 11, 9. Jn^o Sr. dis

EXUM

1679, 10, 14. Mary, dt Jeremiah; m Jacob Rickess

FARM

1704, 7, 14. Jeremiah EXUM & Isaac Rickes settled disputes concerning rights of Mary Rickes, wd Jacob

FARMING

1703, 7, 25. Charles was ordered to appear at the YM held at Isle of Wight MH & represent the MH belonging to Curles in James River

FOWLER

1679, 10, ---. John mentioned in a letter from George Fox sent from Elizabeth river to friends at nansemond setting up a man's mtg once a quarter; the said mtg held at Fowler's house unless it was to farre off; otherwise held at Thomas Hollowell's

FOX

1672, 8, 16. George "Hoare follows a Copie of a paper drawn up at a mtg of men friends in Barbadoes the 16th of the 8th month 1672 & sent about the latter end of the same yeare unto Marieland unto George ffox & other friends who had been lately in that Island, which paper was sent from them to friends at Nansemond to be seen & read"

1677, 10, ---. George, a copy of a letter from him "sent from Elizabeth river to friends at nansemond" setting up "a man's mtg once a quarter" to be held at John Fowler's or Thomas Hollowell's

1675, ---, ---. George - it is mentioned that this book "began with the Yeare 1673 by the motion or order of George ffox the servant of God"

1678, 5, 18. A copy of a letter from George concerning discipline & other matters, written from Swarthmore

1673, 10, 7. A copy of a letter written by George & forwarded by London Frs to William Fistolld & Laurenc Haydock "all ye Rest of Friends in nevils & crebl Island their aboughts"; concerning Frs conduct in regard to the protection of thier plantations against "forrein Indians" who "come to steale your goods or to kill you", also against negro uprisings

1674, 5, 24. George, a letter from him to Frs in Maryland & in Virginia, written from Swarthmore concerning the keeping of mtg

HALLIWAY

1677, 5, 27. William d (of Scotland a minister of the Gospel)

GARRATT

1678/79, 12, ---. William (see Yarratt) "Testimony concerning John Parrott"; mented John Browne & William Pailer; also that sd Garratt was imprisoned in James Town having first been held in "ye Sheriffs howse ye Isle of Weight"; Edward Jones also imprisoned with him; Garratt con following Parrot

GAY

1689/1700, 11, 11. Thomas, Isle of Wight Co., s Joane Lawrence; m in Chuckatuck MH, Nansemond Co., Rebecca PAGE, dt Thomas, Isle of Wight Co.

GLASTER

1707, 7, 25. Joseph, copy of cert of rem for sd Glaster from QM "ast Pardshaw Crag in Cumberland Old England". Mentioned his intention to rem himself & fam into America; "hee hath been a faithfull Labourer in (the) Gospel; this w a sincere true hearted woman & well Beloved of friends from her Childhood & Sarah Robinson his Daughter in Law hath been Educated in the way of Truth; she was also clear of m"
1707, 7, 23. Thomas prof Abbyholme MH, Cumberland in old England
1707/08, 12, 23. Joseph, a copy of a discourse by sd Glaster for Frs of Va. & N. C., addressed from Eaglesfield
1709, 3, 25. Joseph [Glaster] a copy of a memorial written by him concerning Margaret Jordan

GODWIN

1680/81, ---, ---. Thomas, sheriff, took 10 head of cattle from Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck & delivered same to William Stinton, of James Towne
1678, 9, 15. Tho Godwin & Barnado Kearne, Justices of ye peace, signed the m cert of Wm. Oudalant & Christian Taberer
1679, 10, 6. Thomas Godwin, Barnado Kearne & Joseph Worry, justices of ye peace, signed a cert of Thomas Jordan at Chuckatuck in Nansemonds Co.
1680, 8, 7. Tho., Justice, signed m cert of Henry Hollowell

HACKLEY

1702, 6, 12. Henry, Upper Parrish of Nansemond Co., dis

HAILE

1708, 2, 11. Mary, Nansemond Co.; m William POPE

HALL

1682, 4, 8. Mary, Nansemond Co.; m Wm. SANDERS
1722, ---, ---. Felicia, dt Moses, late of

HALL, continued

Nansemond; m John PAGE

1708, 2, 3. Moses gave 250 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the south branch of the Nansemond River; mbr of this PM
1707/08, 11, 7. Moses received the consent of Thos. Duke Senior to m his dt, Margaret

HAMPTON

1702, ---. Thomas gave 200 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the Western Branch of the Nansemond River; mbr of this PM

HARGRAVE

---, ---. Thomas 1m Sarah H. Hubbard

HARRIS

1679, 4, 11. Ruth, dt John, d
---, ---. John, Isle of Wight Co.; m Margaret
1688, 11, 16
Ch: Margaret b 1682, 6, 13
Alics "1685, 6, 7
John m 2nd 1689, 4, 13 at Henry Wigg's house in Nansemond Co., Elizabeth CHURCH, Isle of Wight
Ch: Elizabeth b 1692, 8, 15
Isabella "1695, 4, 7
Susanna "1699, 11, 19
Anne "1702, 11, 18
Mary "1706, 3, 12

1706, 7, 12. John came being a subscriber to the cert of John Scott & Joan Tooke when they were m in Levy Neck MH

HILL

1678/74, 1, ---. Rachel d
1674, 2, 14. Josie(?) bur this day
1674, 3, 16. Elizabeth, w James, bur this day
1674, 8, 16. Ann bur this day
1677/78, 1, 10. James bur this dte

HOLLOWAY

1702, 2, 3. John gave 500 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the south branch of the Nansemond River; mbr of this PM

HOLLOWELL

---, ---. Thomas, of Elizabeth River & Alics
Ch: Sarah b 1647, 11, 1
Thomas "1649, 1, 22
Henry "1652, 8, 18
John "1655, 4, 22 d 1671, 3, 10
Joseph "1657, 6, 15
Benjamin "1659, 12, 28
Elizabeth "1664, 12, 16
Alics "1667, 9, 15
Edmond "1667, 9, 15
John "1672, 9, 6
1680, 8, 7. Henry, s Thos. & Alics, Eliza-

both River; m at mtg appointed for the purpose in her mother's house, Elizabeth CUTCHING, dt Thomas, dec, of Chuckatuck
1686/87, 1, 16. Thomas d (an elder)

1687, 2, 10. Edmond, s Thomas, d (an elder)
1687, 10, 13. Elizabeth, dt Alice, of Elizabeth River; m Nathan HENRY

1689/89, 12, 25. Alice, dt Alice, Nansemond; m John SMALL

1693, 2, 20. Henry, Elizabeth River; m in a mtg appointed in his house, Elizabeth SCOTT, Nansemond Co.

1699/1700, 12, 1. Elizabeth m Benjamin SMALL

1700, 7, 18. Elizabeth, dt Henry, dec; m Richard RATCLIFF

1700, 9, 19. Alice, wd Thomas the elder, d

1672, 10, ---. Thomas mentioned in a letter from George Fox sent from Elizabeth River to friends at nansemond; he & others were authorized to keep a man's mtg once a quarter; the sd mtg held at John Fowler's house but if that be to farre off then ye may appoint it at Thos. Hollowell's or other place.

---, ---. Thos. & Alics his w their "testimony against ye unlawful marriages of ye hiring priests & our ch's behavior because they did not adore ye Gospell (or) our Lord Jesus". They "had no unity with them in this matter." "We made a covenant with ye Lord never to goe after them any more"; mentioned "those cursed priests who ye Lord hath cursed aliready"

1680, 3, 5. Thomas mentioned that a mtg was held in his house in Elizabeth River

HOPKINS

1702, 8, 3. Ried gave 350 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the south branch of the Nansemond River; mbr of this PM

HOWARD

1702, 7, 23. James ordered to appear at the YM held in the MH in Isle of Wight Co. & give an account of "the MH belonging to Curles in James River"

HUBBARD

---, ---. Sarah E. 1m Thomas Hargrave

HUTCHINS

1702, ---. Frs built a MH "in the western Branch of Nansemond River, sett upon a spot of ground Frs purchased of Francis Hutchins; mtg afterwards known as the Western Branch Mtg

JONES

1682, 5, 10. Robert, Nansemond Co.; m in his own house, Martha RICE, Nansemond Co.

JONES, continued

1678/79, 12, ---. Edward mentioned in Wm. Garrett's letter as having been his fellow prisoner at James Town

JORDAN

---, ---. Thomas & Margaret

Ch: Thomas b 1660, 1, 6

John "1663, 6, 17

James "1665, 11, 23

Robert "1668, 7, 11

Richard "1670, 6, 6

Joseph "1672, 7, 8

Benjamin "1674, 7, 18

Matthew "1676, 11, 1

Samuel "1679, 2, 15

Joshua "1681, 6 "last day"

1679, 10, 6. Thomas, s Thomas, Chuckatuck in Nansemond Co.; m in house of his father, Elizabeth BUGH, dt William, dec

---, ---. Thomas, the younger, & Elizabeth

Ch: Thomas b 1681, 5, 19

Elizabeth "1683, 9, --- (called

Nov) 18

Martha "1695, 11, 25

William "1698, 5, 25

1687/88, 12, 9. Robert, s Thomas, Chuckatuck in Nansemond Co.; m in his father's house, Nansemond Co., Christian OUDELAND, dt Thos. Taberer, Isle of Wight Co.

Ch: Christian b 1689, 1, 23 d 1708, 7,

12

1688, 3, 23. James, s Thomas, Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co.; m in John Copeland's house, Elizabeth RATCLIFF, dt Richard, Isle of Wight Co., d 1695, 6, ---

Ch: Elizabeth

James

1688/89, 12, 9. John, s Thomas, Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co.; m in house of his father, Nansemond Co., Margaret BUGH, of the same place

1690, 5, 10. Robert, s Thomas, Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co.; m in John Scott's house, Nansemond Co., Mary BELSON, dt Edmond, dec, Nansemond Co.

---, ---. Robert & Mary

Ch: Thomas b 1692, 4, 15

Robert "1695, 10, 27

Joseph "1696, 9, 18

Mary "1699, 12, 24

Margaret "1702, 2, 12

Elizabeth "1705, 12, 17

Edmond "1707, 6, 17

Bellson "1707, 6, 17 d 1707/10, 9

Samuel "1711, 4, 29

1699, 7, 6. Mathew, s Thomas, Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co.; m in the General MH at Chuckatuck, Dorrity BUCKIN, wd woman, Nansemond Co.

1699, 10, 8. A memorial concerning Thomas - Thomas Jordan of Chuckatuck in Nansemond Co. in Virginia was b in ye yr 1634 & in

ye yr 1660 he received ye truth & abode faithful in it & in constant unity with ye faithful friends thereof & stood in opposition against all wrong & desatell spirits having suffered ye spoiling of his goods & ye imprisonment of his body for ye truth sake & continued in ye truth unto ye end of his dayes in ye beleefe of us his dear w & ch above written. He departed this life ye eight day of ye tenth mo on ye sixth of ye weeks about ye second hour of ye afternoon & was bur ye twelfe day of ye said mo on ye first of ye week in ye yr 1699

16---, 6, 26. Christian, w Robert, d

1701, 7, 14. James [Jordan] m Anne ROSETER, of Elizabeth River

1702, 3, 17. Mathew, Nansemond Co.; m in Levy Neck MH, Isle of Wight Co., Susanna BRESY, "wd of the Co of the Isle of Wight"

1706, 6, 22. Richard, s Thomas, dec, Chuckatuck; m in the house of Richard Ratcliff, father, Rebecca RATCLIFF, dt Richard of "the Terrasoo Neck"

1707, 6, 25. Christian m William SCOTT

1708, 10, 7. Margaret d; a memorial concerning her by her s, Ben; she was dt of Robert Brashare & was b 1648, 7mo; "convinced of the Truth about the 16 yr of her age; a sufferer with my father both by confinement & also the spoiling of their Goods";

"about the 33 yr of her age she was taken with an indisposition of body wd continued near 3 yr"; mentioned y eldest brother's w, & several of my brothers;

d at 6 of the clock att night in remarkable quietness the 7th day of the 10 mo in the yr 1708 having lived about 66 yr & survived my father 9 yr lacking 18 hr

1719, 7, 13. Rachel m Thomas WHITE

1721, 8, 23. Elizabeth, wd, Isle of Wight Co.; m Cornelious RATCLIFF

1723, 2, 10. Joseph, s Joseph, of N. C.; m in a public mtg in Isle of Wight Co., Mary RIX, dt Abraham, Isle of Wight Co.

1723, 10, 23. Richard d

---, ---. Joseph "that great & worthy man & minister, & Ann

Ch: Sarah b 1731, 2, 12 abt 10 o'clock

A.W.

Abigail "1733, 7, 19 abt 12 o'clock

Margaret "1734, 10, 29 after her

father's d; d at the age of about 19

mo

1661, 1, ---. Thomas a testimonial by him to the effect "By six weeks imprisonment for being taken at a mtg in my own house and released by the King's proclamation & also for being taken at a mtg at Robert Lawrence's & bound over to the Court of Nansemond for refusing to swear according to

JORDAN, continued

- their wills & against the commands of Christ, was sent up to Jamestown a prisoner for upwards of ten mo. Presently John Blake took away my three servants & left me in a distressed condition with a young ch. at her breast that to help herself the ch did hurt it self with crying wch servants were kept about nine weeks & then returned againe by the Governor's order. Taken by distress by John Blake his Sheriff of Nansemond County two feather bedes & three feather bolsters & furniture to them with other goods which did amount to 3967 pounds of tobacco; also a servant man that had 3 yr to serve taken by John Blake. Taken by distress by Thomas Godwin sheriff ten head of cattle & delivered to William Stinton of James Towne. The sufferings of these goods did amount to 3907 by apprisment, the servant to 1000. In all 5607. Thomas Jordan did from Chuckatuck
- 1672, 10, ---. Thomas mentioned in a letter from George Fox sent from Elizabeth River to friends at Nansemond; he & others were authorized to keep a man's mtg
- 1678, 7, 14. Thomas mentioned that a mtg held in his house in Chuckatuck
- 1678/79, 12, 6. Thomas con having been misled by John Parrott & his teachings
- 1680, 6, 7. Tho. a mtg held at his house in Chuckatuck
- 1682, about 5th mo. Thomas mentioned that a mtg was held in his house in Chuckatuck
- 1687/88, 12, 9. Thos. mtg held in his house in Chuckatuck
- 1688/89, 12, 14. Thomas, a mtg was held in his house in Chuckatuck
- 1700, 7, 11. Margaret, the elder wd, notified mtg she had 3 books all sent out of England from Frs there to Frs here
- 1700, 10, 25. Robert suffered seizure of 300 lbs tobacco for sell his Levis by John Hess, sub-sheriff
- 1701, Feb. 18. "Mis Margret Jordan seignor" suffered the seizure of her property for priests dues & church rates by John King
- 1701, 1, 25. Margaret, the elder wd, suffered seizure of 120 lbs tobacco for priests dues taken by George Norworthy, high sheriff
- 1702, 2, 3. Robert gave 580 lbs tobacco toward building of a MH on the South Branch of Nansemond River; mbr of this Mtg
- 1703 April 8. James suffered the seizure of 357 lbs of tobacco for the priests dues & church rates taken by John Watts sub-sheriff
- 1708, 7, 12. Robert mentioned as father of Christian Scott, w William; she was dt of his first w
- 1709, 3, 29. Margaret a memorial concerning

her by Joseph Glaister

- 1717, ---. Joshua had tobacco seized by George Norworthy for priest's tithes
- 1723, ---. Joseph, minister, signed m cert of John Page
- KEMP
- 1672, 10, ---. George mentioned in a letter from George Fox sent from Elizabeth River to friends at Nansemond; he & others were authorized to keep a man's mtg
- KENERLY
- 1696, 7, 20. Joseph, Dorchester Co., Md; m in Chuckatuck MH, Nansemond Co., Sara RATCLIFF, dt Richard, Isle of Wight Co.
- 1696, 7, 11. Joseph prof his MM in Md to m Sarah Ratcliff
- KENNY
- , ---. John, of Carolina, & Catherine Ch: John b 1692, 10, 6
- KING
- 1707, ---. John, church warden for the Branch Parish, gave receipt for 100 pounds tobacco "seesd for ministers & clerkes dues"
- LAWRENCE
- 1702, 1, 15. Isabell, dt Henry; m Thomas PAGE
1661. ---. Robert mentioned that Thomas Jordan, Chuckatuck, was arrested for attending a mtg in sd Lawrence's house
- 1672, 10, ---. Robert [Laur] (part of name missing but from other data it is clear that Lawrence was meant-DOB) mentioned in a letter from George Fox sent from Elizabeth River to friends in Nansemond; he & others authorized to keep a man's mtg
- 1699/1700, 11, 11. Joane mentioned as the mother of Thomas Gay
- 1700, 2, 14. Mary, wd, signed m cert of Wm. Powell at Chuckatuck
- MACE
- 1702, 2, 3. Elisabeth(eth) gave 100 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the south branch of the Nansemond River; she was a mbr of this FM
- MERRIDITH
- 1696, 4, 11. Joseph, a Samson, Nansemond Co.; m at Mary Wigg's house in Isle aweight, Sara DENSON, dt Frances, Isle of Wight Co.
- MONROD
- 1703, ---. Andrew mentioned as the priest when Thomas Pitt made seizures of Richard Ratcliff

MURDAN

- 1702, 2, 3. John gave 550 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the south branch of Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this mtg
- 1727/28, 12, 15. John [Murdough] mentioned that a publick mtg was held near his house in Nansemond Co.
- MURRELL
- 1704, 2, 16. George, s George, Surry Co.; m at our publick MH in the Western Branch, Nansemond River, Mary WATERS, dt Walter, Isle of Wight Co.
- MURRY
- 1678, 6, 22. John m in the house of Wm. Garret, her father, Elizabeth GARRET (YARRETT) dt William, Isle of Wight Co.
- 1686, 2, 15. John, Isle of Wight Co.; m in Edward Perkins' house, Elizabeth HITCHINS, Isle of Wight Co.
- NANSEWORTHY
- 1717, ---. George, sheriff, gave receipt of tobacco seized from Joshua Jordan for priest's tithes "upon account of Andrew Wooly by me"
- NEWBY
- 1687, 10, 13. Nathan, s William, Nansemond Co.; m in her mother's house, Elizabeth HOLLOWELL, dt Alice, Elizabeth River
- 1688, 2, 17. Dorothy, dt William, Nansemond Co.; m Leavie EUPKIN
- 1699, 6, 11. Nathan [Newbie] denied the "many reports that I have been the death of my negro"
- 1702, 2, 3. Nathan gave 500 lbs of tobacco toward the building of a MH on the south branch of the Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this FM
- 1702, 7, 22. Nathan signed order for Va. YM ordering representatives from every MM to appear at its session in Isle of Eight MH & give account of their mtg; he appeared to be clerk of the YM
- 1707, 8, 9. Nathan, a minister, upheld in his ministry (of which there had been some complaint) by a comm appointed by Chuckatuck
- NINMAN
- 1699, 2, 13. Thomas, Isle of Wight Co.; m in Chuckatuck MH, Nansemond Co., Mary RATCLIFF, Isle of Wight Co.
- OUTLAND
- 1676/77, 11, 11. Hannah, w Cornelius, d
- 1676, 3, 6. Cornelius m in the Generall MH at Chuckatuck, Hannah COPELAND, d 1676, 1, 11

- 1676/77, 12, 13. Cornelius d
- 1678, 9, 15. William [Oudant], Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co., s Elizabeth; m at a mtg appointed for the purpose in the house of Elizabeth Oudant's, his mother, Christian TABERER, dt Thomas, Isle of Wight Co. Ch: Cornelius b 1681, 5, 6 d 1681, 6, 15 William "1682, 11, 6 Tho(mas) "1684, 12, 19
- 1687, 5, 24. William [Oudant] d
- 1687/88, 12, 2. Christian [Oudant], dt Thomas Taberer, Isle of Wight Co.; m Robert JORDAN
- 1706, ---. William [Oudant's] mentioned as when John Ratcliff con having been at his wedding that was not according to the truth
- OULDREILD
- , ---. Christopher, a letter concerning him from "Ye MM in Batteliffe neere London" to "Ye MM off & belonging to Elizabeth River & parts adjacent". Sd Ouldfield mentioned as having been a inhabitant of the sd MM in England "for some yr" but now thought to be in Virginia. This MM (of Elizabeth River) was rq to deal with him & have him con what had been wrong in himself in staying so long from his w & soe for him to return home to her or otherwise you to draw up a testimony against him
- OWEN
- 1722, 10, 18. Ann, dt Gilbert, Nansemond Co.; m Joseph SMALL
- PAGE
- , ---. William & Mary
- Ch: William b 1662, 8, 25 Henry "1663, 11 the last of the mo"
- Also "1667, 6, --- John "1670, 8, 6
- , ---. Thomas & Alice (form of Nansemond Co.)
- Ch: Thomas b 1680, 2, 7 Rebecca "1682, 11, 8
- 1699/1700, 11, 11. Rebecca, dt Thomas, Isle of Wight Co.; m Thomas GAY
- 1701/02, 1, 15. Thomas, s Thomas, of the Western Branch of the Isle of Wight Co.; m in the house of Frances DENSON, wd, Isabell LAWRENCE, dt Henry; of the Western Branch of the Co. of Ne and 7
- Ch: Thomas 1 08, 10, 7 Elizabeth 1706, 4, 30 Henry 1708, 2, 9
- 1700, 2, 14. Mary, dt Thomas, Isle of Wight Co.; m Wm. POWELL
- , ---. John, Isle of Wight Co.; m at a publick mtg for Devine worship held at

PAGE, continued

Branch of Nansemond, Felicia HALL, dt Moses "late of Nansemond Co."

1705, 10, 9. Thomas can be betrayed in the matter as being a subscriber to Thomas Sikes' certificate of m

PARROTT

1670, 3, 20. John mentioned as being dead in a letter from Isaac Pennington of London

PARSONS

1691/92, 1, 10. John, s John, Isle of Wight Co.; m in Thomas Tooke's house in ye Isle of Wight Co., Mary PATREGE, dt Thomas, Surry

PATREGE

1691/92, 1, 10. Mary, dt Thomas, Surry Co.; m John PARSONS

PEARSON

1707, 7, 25. Peter prof WM "att Pardshaw Cragg in Cumberland, England", dtd thus

PENNINGTON

1675, 3, 29. Isaac sent a letter of condemnation from London "to ye mtg of friends in Va" concerning some papers he had written "in time of Great Darkness" copies of which had been handed him by George Fox. Papers apparently were concerning John Parrott "the being dead I as very loathe to speake reflectingly upon him"

PERLIN

1679, 10, ---. Edward mentioned in a letter from George Fox sent from Elizabeth River to friends at nansemond; he & others authorized to keep a man's mtg

PERKINS

1678/79, 12, 3. Edward can having followed John Parrott & his teachings

1686, 2, 15. Edward a mtg held in his house this dte

PITT

1703, ---. Henry acquitted & discharged Richard Ratcliff from all judgments & executions whatsoever

1703, ---. Thomas, high sheriff, Isle of Wight Co., made seizure of Richard Ratcliff's property

POPE

---, ---. William & Mary (or Marie)

Ch: William b 1662, 8, 15
Henry "1663, 11, 30
Alge (dt) "1667, 8, ---
John "1670, 8, 6

1708, 2, 11. William, Nansemond Co.; m in Western Branch ME, Mary HALL, Nansemond Co.

1678, 10, ---. William mentioned in a letter from George Fox sent from Elizabeth River to friends at nansemond; he & others authorized to keep a man's mtg

1708, 2, 8. William, Nansemond Co., gave a paper of explanation concerning some business transaction of his father William Pope, who being in England some yr past & d soon after his return to Virginia the sd William & bro Henry & William's w took over the matter involved which was settled to satisfaction

PORTER

1672, 10, ---. John mentioned in a letter from George Fox sent from Elizabeth River to Frs in nansemond; he & others authorized to keep a man's mtg

1702, 2, 3. John gave 500 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the south branch of the Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this PM

POWELL

1700, 2, 14. William, Isle of Wight Co., s Elizabeth; m in Chuckatuck MH, Nansemond Co., Mary PAGE, dt Thomas, Isle of Wight Co.

1723, 9, 21. Rebecca [Powell], dt Wm.; m William WILKINSON

1700, 2, 14. Elizabeth, wd, signed m cert of Wm. Powell at Chuckatuck MH

RATCLIFF

---, ---. Richard & Elizabeth, of Chuckatuck

Ch: Elizabeth b 1669, 7, 21
Sarah "1670, 9, 19
Richard "1678, 7, 13
Cornelius "1674, 1, 15
Mary "1679, 2, 5
John "1681, 2, 20
Rebecca "1684, 5, 3

1688, 3, 29. Elizabeth [Ratcliff], dt Richard, Isle of Wight Co.; m James JORDAN

1696, 7, 20. Sara, dt Richard, Isle of Wight Co.; m Joseph KENNELLY

1699, 2, 13. Mary m Thomas NEWMAN, Isle of Wight Co.

1700, 7, 18. Richard, s Richard Sr., of Trerasc Neck; m in his father's own house, Elizabeth HOLLOWELL, dt Henry, dec, Isle of Wight Co.

1706, 6, 22. Rebecca, dt Richard, Trerasc Neck; m Richard JORDAN

1721, 9, 23. Cornelious, Isle of Wight Co.; m in a public mtg at Chuckatuck, Elizabeth JORDAN, wd, Isle of Wight Co.

RATCLIFF, continued

1684, ---. Richard mentioned that a mtg was held at his house

1688, 10, 8. Richard [Ratcliff] mentioned that a mtg was held in his house in ye Isle of Wight County

1692, 10, 10. Richard [Ratcliff] a mtg was held in his "house" in Isle of Wight Co.

1702, 1, 6. Rich Senior of "Isle of White Co." & Daniel Sanbourn also of Isle of Wight gave bond that they will abide by the decision of Jas Richardson & Edward Thomas "arbitrators" to determine & settle the line between their lands; matter peacefully settled

1706, ---. John can having been at "the wedding of William Oudclants that was not according to the truth"

1703 Jan. 20. Richard [Ratcliff] suffered the seizure of 1795 lbs of tobacco "for the use of Thomas Pitt; taken by George Green, sub-sheriff"

1702, ---. Richard [Ratcliff] Senior suffered seizure of 180 lbs of tobacco "for the Priest Andrew Monro & other church rates; taken by Thomas Pitt high sheriff of the Isle of Wight Co."

1704, Feb. 24. Richard [Ratcliff] suffered seizure of 179 lbs of tobacco "for parish levies"; taken by John Watts

RICE

1683, 5, 10. Martha, Nansemond Co.; m Robert JONES

RICHARDSON

1702, 1, 6. John acted as arbitrator in a dispute between Daniel Sanbourn & Richard Ratcliff Senior

RICKES

---, ---. Isaac & Kathren [Rickesis]

Ch: Isaac b 1669, 8, 17
William "1670, 8, 5
John "1673, 10, 30
Abraham "1674, 10, 13
Jacob "1677, 1, 17
Robert "1679, 10, 14
Benjamin "1682, 11, 17
Kathren "1683, 10, 20 lived 10m 2 wks
Richard "1685, 5, 30
Jean "1687, 6 "last day"
James "1690, 6, 17

1694, 6, 22. William [Rickesis], s Isaac, d ---, ---. Isaac Junior & Sarah

Ch: William b 1698, 7, 25
Isaac "1702, 12, 27
Jacob "1705, 2, 11

1699, 10, 14. Jacob [Rickesis], Isle of Wight Co., s Isaac; m in Chuckatuck MH, Nansemond Co., Mary EXUM, dt Jeremiah, Isle of Wight Co.

17---, 5, 5. Jacob, s Isaac & Kathren, d 1703, 3, 18. Abraham [Rickesis], s Isaac, of the western branch of Nansemond River; m at our public MH in the western branch of Nansemond, Mary BELSON, dt Edmund, Nansemond Co.

Ch: Mary b 1704, 7, 1
Elizabeth "1706, 11, 18

1703, 7, 29. Richard [Rickesis] d

1717, 8, 1. Catherin [Rickesis] d

1723, 2, 10. Mary [Rick], dt Abraham; m Joseph JORDAN

1723, 11, 3. Isaac [Rickesis] d

1723, 11, 3. J. Sarah [Rickes] d

1688, 2, 12. Isaac [Reeks] a mtg held in his house

1692, 2, 13. Isaac, a mtg held in his house

1700, ---. Isaac, the following was found at conclusion of records of b & d in this Book "Friends Booke of Records p^r see Isaac Rickesis in the years 1700"

1702, 6, 12. Isaac [Rickesis] signed a cert of dis for this mtg; first time name appeared in this record

1702, ---. Abraham gave 100 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the Western Branch of Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this PM

1702, ---. Abraham & Robert rec 3200 wts of tobacco wch the workmen's dus - ad workmen being the 2 Rickes

1702, ---. Isaac gave 400 lbs tobacco

1702, ---. Abraham & Robert rec 3200 wts of tobacco wch was the workmen's dus - ad workmen being the 2 Rickes

1702, ---. John gave 100 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the Western Branch of the Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this mtg

1702, ---. Robert gave 100 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the Western Branch of Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this PM

1704, 7, 14. Isaac Senior & Jeremiah EXUM - the matter of difference between them was settled by a come appointed by Chuckatuck ments mtg; Isaac Rickes Junior & Robert Rickes his brother bath each of them alk past their obligation for 2000 pounds the tobacco to the wd namely Mary Rickes, the wd of Jacob Rickes, dec, which was done in lieu of his ch's part of portion of land

RIDICK

1689, 5, 11. Jean, dt Robert; m Edmund BELSON

ROBINSON

1680, 8, 5. Richard, a copy of a discourse on m written by him from y^e Prison near Richmond

1707, 7, 17. Thomas, carpenter, prof WM held in Carlisle in Cumberland, dtd thus

ROBINSON, continued

1707, 7, 25. Sarah, dt-in-law of Joseph Glaister, roof QM "att Pardshow Cragg in Cumberland, Old England"; clear
 1707, 8, 21. Joseph prof the MM at Pardshow Cragg, dtd thus

ROSEYER

1701, 7, 14. Anne, Elizabeth River; m James JORDWIN

SANBORN

1678, 8, 13. Daniell a mtg was held in his "house"
 1682, 8, 13. Daniel a mtg was held in his house in Isle of Wight Co.
 1701/02, 1, 6. Daniel [Sanborn], Isle of Wight Co., gave bond to abide by the decision of Jno Richardson & Edward Thomas "arbitrators" to determine and settle the line between his & Richard Ratcliff Senior's line; matter settled peacefully
 1701, 3, 8. Daniel [Sanborn] signed a paper of dis in behalf of the men's mtg at our public MM in Chuckatuck
 1702, 7, 23. Daniel [Sanborn] appointed to represent Chuckatuck MM at the first YM held in Isle of Wight
 1706/07, 11, 9. Daniel consented by letter to the m of Joseph Woodson to his dt, Mary; letter addressed to Chuckatuck MM

SANIERS

1682, 4, 9. William, Nansemond Co.; m in a mtg appointed for that purpose in his own house, Mary HALL, Nansemond Co.
 1687/88, 11, 12. William mentioned that a mtg was held in his house in Nansemond
 1688, 10, 11. Mary a mtg was held in her "house in Nansemond" Co.

SCOTT

----, --, --. William & Elizabeth Ch: Elizabeth b 1676 Dec. 12
 William "1678 Dec. 27
 John "1682, 2, 3
 Robert "1685 June 19
 Sarah "1694, 4, 5
 Kathren "1697, 4, 9
 1682, 8, 19. John, a William, Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co.; m in her mother's house at Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co., at a mtg appointed for the purpose, Elizabeth BELSON, dt Elizabeth, Nansemond
 Ch of John & Elizabeth
 William "1682, 3, 8
 Elizabeth "1686, 2, 5
 1682, 2, 20. Elizabeth, Nansemond; m Henry HOLLOWELL
 1707, 6, 28. William, s John, Nansemond Co.; m in the house of her grandmother, Margaret Jordan, wd, of Chuckatuck, Christian

JORDAN, dt Robert by his first w, d 1708, 7, 12

1717, 8, 11. William [Scott] d (an elder)
 1680, 5, 10. John a mtg was held in his house
 1696, 6, 11. William a QM was held in his house in "ye Isle a Weight"
 1702, --, --. William senior gave 400 lbs tobacco toward building a MH on the Western Branch of Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this PM
 1702, 3, 5. William con misconduct
 1705/06, 1, 12. William [Scott] "the elder" con his connection with the disorderly m of his s, John, to Joan Tooke in Levy Neck MH
 1705, 5, --. William con misconduct
 1706, 4, 12. Jn^o [Scott], s William, ile of Wight Co., dis m Joan Tooke, dt of Tho Took of Isle of Wight Co., she not being a Fr
 1707, 8, 10. John [Scott] con disorderly m
 1702, --, --. John gave 150 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the Western Branch of the Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this PM
 1705, 10, 9. Thomas Page signed Thomas Sikes' m cert
 1706, --, --. Thos. mentioned as having taken a w in a disorderly manner

SIMMONS

----, --, --. John con misconduct
 1704, --, --. Jn^o [Simons] had "levied by distress" 40 lbs tobacco for parish dues; in 1708 had 16 lbs tobacco seized for same reason; in 1707 had 95 lbs tobacco taken for same reason; receipt given by John King, church warden "for the Branch Parish"

SMALL

1688/89, 12, 25. John, s John, Nansemond; m in her mother's house, Alice HOLLOWELL, dt Alice, Elizabeth River
 1699/1700, 12, 1. Benjamin, Nansemond Co.; m in Chuckatuck MH, Nansemond Co., Elizabeth HOLLOWELL, Nansemond Co.
 Ch of Benjamin & Elizabeth
 Mary b 1702, 1, 30
 Hannah "1704, 3 "1st day"
 Amy "170-, 1, 22
 1717, 7, 25. Elizabeth, dt Edmond & Mary BELSON, Nansemond Co.
 1722, 10, 19. Joseph, Nansemond Co., s John; m in a public mtg in Nansemond Co., Ann OWEN, dt Gilbert, Nansemond Co.
 1723/24, 12, 20. Amy, dt Benjamin; m in her father's house in Nansemond Co., Wm. DENSON

1701 Feb. 18. Benjamin suffered the seizure of 220 lbs tobacco for priest's dues & church rates & 220 lbs "for your fine by Capt.

SMALL, continued

Havell
 1702, 2, 3. Ben gave 520 lbs tobacco toward building a MH on the south branch of the Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this PM
 1702, 2, 3. Matt gave 250 lbs tobacco toward the building of a MH on the south branch of the Nansemond River; he was a mbr of this PM
 1702, 7, 23. Jn^o appointed to represent Chuckatuck MM at the first YM held in Isle of Wight Co.
 1707, 6, 28. Elizabeth signed m cert of Wm. Scott & Christian Jordan

TABERER

----, --, --. Thomas & Margaret Ch: (by Margaret's first h, John Wood) Elizabeth b 1656, 7, 27
 Ch: (by Thomas Taberer) Christian b 1681, 9, --
 Elizabeth "1668, 10 "the last of the m"
 1678, 9, 15. Christian, dt Thomas, Isle of Wight Co.; m William OUDLANT
 ----, --, --. Margaret con having not opposed her dts m by the priest
 1680, 3, 14. Tho., Justiss, signed a cert of Hugh Bressie in Isle of Wight Co.
 1687/88, 12, 9. Tho, Isle of Wight Co., mentioned as father of Christian Oudeland who m Robert Jordan

THOMAS

1701/02, 1, 6. Edward acted as arbitrator in a dispute between Daniel Sanborn & Richard Ratcliff both of Isle of Wight

THURSTON

1674/75, 1, 5. Thomas con misconduct

TOCKE

1681/82, 1, 14. Mary m John COLLINGS

1679/80, 1, 13. Thomas mentioned that a mtg was held in his house in Isle of Wight
 1684, 10, 13. Mary, Isle of Wight, mentioned as mother of Mary Crew who m Edmond Belson
 1685/86, 1, 11. Tho. mentioned that a mtg was held at his house this dte
 1691/92, 1, 10. Thomas a mtg held in his house in Isle of Wight Co.
 1692/93, 1, 9. Thomas a mtg held at his house
 1706, 4, 13. John [Took], dt Thomas, Isle of Wight Co., mentioned as having s John Scott at Levy Neck MH for which he was dis as Joan was not a mbr of this society

TROTTER

----, --, --. Thomas m Anne ----- d 1754, 1, 20, a worthy woman & minister of ye Gospel, w 45 yr; a minister 16 yr

Ch: Thomas b 1728, 6, 14 d 1739, 7, 6
 Joseph "1738, 6, 14 "1739, 4, 6
 Thos. "17--, 2, 28 "abt 10
 o'clock A.M.
 Anne b 17--, 6, 5
 Elizabeth "1748, 12, 9 "abt 6
 o'clock A.M."

WATERS

1704, 2, 16. Mary, dt Walter; m George MUR-
 HELL

WHITE

1719, 7, 13. Thomas, Isle of Wight Co., s John; m in a public mtg in Isle of Wight Co. Rachel JORDAN, dt Joshua, Isle of Wight Co.

WIGGS

1674/75, 12, 8. Henry, Isle of Wight Co.; m in the general MM at Chuckatuck, Kathren YARBETT (or Garrett) d 1678, 11, 18
 Ch of Henry & Kathren
 Henry b 1676, 11, 6
 Ch of Henry & 2nd w Kathren
 Kathren b 1681, 8, 2
 Mary "1687, 2, 2
 Elizabeth "1689, 12, 16
 Sara "1693, 12, 19
 William "1696, 5 "ye last of mo"
 1676/77, 11, 6. Henry, s Henry, b 1678/79, 11, 12. Kathren d
 1713, 7, 15. Elizabeth, dt Henry, dec; m Francis BRAISE

1683, 4, 7. Henry mentioned that a mtg held at his "house" in ye Isle of Wight "on the dte"
 1689, 4, 13. Henry a mtg held in his house in Isle of Wight Co.
 1690, 4, 12. Henry a mtg held in his "house in ye Isle a Wight" Co.
 1696, 4, --. Mary a mtg held in her house in Isle of Wight Co.

WILKINSON

1723, 9, 21 (according to the English acct) William, s Henry, dec, Nansemond Co.; m "att West Branch" Rebecca POWELL, dt Wm., Isle of Wight Co.

WILSON

1703/4, 1, 8. Robert, of M. C., left Sarah Bellman, w John, property in his will

WOOD

----, --, --. John & Margaret Ch: Elizabeth b 1656, 7, 27

WOODSON

1706/07, 11, 9. Joseph received consent of Daniel Sanborn to m his dt, Mary

WOOLLY

1717, --, --. Andrew mentioned in a receipt by George Narsworthy

YARRETT (or GARRETT)

---, --, --. William & Margaret
 Ch: Kathron b 1651, S, 1
 William " 1656, S, 5
 Elizabeth " 1658, S, 15
 Margaret " 1664, S, 1
 1674/75, 12, S. Kathron & Henry WIGGS
 1676, --, --. William, the younger, d
 1678, 6, 22. Elizabeth, dt William, Isle of Wight Co.; m John MURRY

* * * * *
 AKERHURST
 1699/1700, 11, 8. Daniel d

1679, --, --. William d (an elder)

1672, 10, --. William mentioned in a letter from George Fox sent from Elizabeth River to friends at Nansemond; he was also given a message to be sent to "that little mtg above Jamestown"

1677, --, --. Margaret, w William, the elder & mother of the younger, d abt a yr after the d of her s

1678, 8, --. William mentioned that a mtg was held at his house at Pagan Creeke

YOUNG

1702, 7, 23. John was ordered to appear before the YM and give an account for the XM to York & Ware Co.

PAGAN CREEK MONTHLY MEETING (also called Nansemond and Levy Neck Monthly Meeting)

Established: 1737 when the Chuckatuck-Nansemond Monthly Meeting was divided.
 Continued: After 1752 as the Black Water - Surry Monthly Meeting

Counties within bounds of this Monthly Meeting: Nansemond, Surry, Sussex, Prince George, Dinwiddie, Isle of Wight, Amelia, Southampton.

Particular meetings: Pagan Creek, Isle of Wight Co.; Surry, Surry Co.; Burleigh (Burley), Prince George Co.; Butler's, Dinwiddie Co.; Black Water, Surry Co.; Stanton's, Sussex Co.

The lower Virginia counties of Isle of Wight, Nansemond and Norfolk have always attracted dissenters and from early times we find them in this section of our state. Even before the rise of the Society of Friends and its subsequent spreading to America, Puritans were in the Isle of Wight County as well as Nansemond. They came under the leadership of Richard Bennett, whose wealth and influence upheld them, he having transported many across the Atlantic at his own expense. Many of these Puritans occupied positions of highest rank in the Virginia Colony. Bennett himself became governor as we shall presently see. But Puritanism reached its climax in the south in 1687 with the battle of the Soverns, which event was perfectly timed to the arrival of the first Quaker missionaries. Thereafter we find many Puritans and their families being converted to the beliefs of George Fox. In fact, John B. Boddie, historian of the Isle of Wight County, concludes that a large majority of the first Quakers of that county and Nansemond were originally Puritans, including the renowned Major General Richard Bennett, Governor of Virginia under Oliver Cromwell. Among these earliest Quaker families, not all of whose had been Puritans, are found the names of Godwin, Bennett, Hutchins, Jordan, Draper, Copeland, Denison, Johnson, Jones, Murray, Bessie, Chapman, Boddy (or Boddie) Outland, Howard, Wiggs, Exum, Barnes, West, Lawrence, Cooke, Taberner, Newman, Bufkin (or Buskin), Perkins, Garret, Belson, Grove, Pope, Lacie and others too numerous to mention. It should, however, be remembered that Quakerism was a new faith and that often only one or two members of a family were converted, while in the established Church all members could be taken for granted as being members, unless shown to be otherwise.

The Society of Friends was first planted in Virginia on the Eastern Shore and then in the region south of the lower James River which area is penetrated by the Nansemond and Elizabeth Rivers. All the meetings in the counties there are closely related by both ties of blood and organization. The same families which first settled Isle of Wight County, later moved on into Nansemond, and in the period 1690-63 almost every Quaker family sent members to become the first settlers of the state of North Carolina. Wheeler in his "History of North Carolina", says, "The first permanent settlement (i.e. in Perquimans Co.) was formed after the expulsion of the Quakers from Virginia in 1662". So one should not be surprised to find the same family names in all these places.

Because the earliest Quakers of Isle of Wight County were either so new in the faith or were laboring under such severe persecution, they left little of a positive nature concerning the history of their beginnings as a religious group. The fact that so many were recent converts accounts for the apparent lack of any true understanding of Friends discipline or any authentic or proper organization in their meetings before 1672. Until that time organization does not seem to have gone very far beyond the individual congregation. The fact that they were being constantly harassed by the officers of the law made it difficult and perhaps unwise to keep records. The only surviving record book, and perhaps the only one kept at this period, was begun in 1673 at George Fox's suggestion. It is generally known as the Chuckatuck Record, but it actually contains data and information pertaining to all Quakers in the three lower counties.

Stephen Weeks, who had access to manuscripts not available to this writer, states that Elizabeth Harris of London was the first missionary to Virginia and that she came in 1656 and had good success, converting many. It is not stated exactly what part of the state she visited but by a close study of allied data it would seem that while some of her labors were on the Eastern Shore, she also visited the Isle of Wight, Norfolk and Nansemond, as we have evidence

PAGAN CREEK MONTHLY MEETING
(also called Nansemond and Levy Neck Monthly Meeting)

Established: 1737 when the Chuckatuck-Nansemond Monthly Meeting was divided.
Continued: After 1752 as the Black Water - Surry Monthly Meeting

Counties within bounds of this Monthly Meeting: Nansemond, Surry, Sussex, Prince George, Dinwiddie, Isle of Wight, Amelia, Southampton.

Particular meetings: Pagan Creek, Isle of Wight Co.; Surry, Surry Co.; Burleigh (Burley), Prince George Co.; Butler's, Dinwiddie Co.; Black Water, Surry Co.; Stanton's, Sussex Co.

The lower Virginia counties of Isle of Wight, Nansemond and Norfolk have always attracted dissenters and from early times we find them in this section of our state. Even before the rise of the Society of Friends and its subsequent spreading to America, Puritans were in the Isle of Wight County as well as Nansemond. They came under the leadership of Richard Bennett, whose wealth and influence upheld them, he having transported many across the Atlantic at his own expense. Many of these Puritans occupied positions of highest rank in the Virginia Colony. Bennett himself became governor as we shall presently see. But Puritanism reached its climax in the south in 1657 with the battle of the Severn, which event was perfectly timed to the arrival of the first Quaker missionaries. Thereafter we find many Puritans and their families being converted to the beliefs of George Fox. In fact, John B. Boddie, historian of the Isle of Wight County, concludes that a large majority of the first Quakers of that county and Nansemond were originally Puritans, including the renowned Major General Richard Bennett, Governor of Virginia under Oliver Cromwell. Among these earliest Quaker families, not all of whom had been Puritans, are found the names of Godwin, Bennett, Hutchins, Jordan, Draper, Copeland, Denson, Johnson, Jones, Murrey, Bressie, Chapman, Boddy (or Boddie) Outland, Howard, Wiggs, Brum, Barnes, West, Lawrence, Tooke, Taberer, Newman, Bufkin (or Buskin), Perkins, Garret, Belson, Grove, Pope, Lacie and others too numerous to mention. It should, however, be remembered that Quakerism was a new faith and that often only one or two members of a family were converted, while in the established Church all members could be taken for granted as being members, unless shown to be otherwise.

The Society of Friends was first planted in Virginia on the Eastern Shore and then in the region south of the lower James River which area is penetrated by the Nansemond and Elizabeth Rivers. All the meetings in the counties there are closely related by both ties of blood and organization. The same families which first settled Isle of Wight County, later moved on into Nansemond, and in the period 1660-63 almost every Quaker family sent members to become the first settlers of the state of North Carolina. Wheeler in his "History of North Carolina", says, "The first permanent settlement (i.e. in Perquimans Co.) was formed after the expulsion of the Quakers from Virginia in 1662". So one should not be surprised to find the same family names in all these places.

Because the earliest Quakers of Isle of Wight County were either so new in the faith or were laboring under such severe persecution, they left little of a positive nature concerning the history of their beginnings as a religious group. The fact that so many were recent converts accounts for the apparent lack of any true understanding of Friends discipline or any authentic or proper organization in their meetings before 1672. Until that time organization does not seem to have gone very far beyond the individual congregation. The fact that they were being constantly harassed by the officers of the law made it difficult and perhaps unwise to keep records. The only surviving record book, and perhaps the only one kept at this period, was begun in 1673 at George Fox's suggestion. It is generally known as the Chuckatuck Record, but it actually contains data and information pertaining to all Quakers in the three lower counties.

Stephen Weeks, who had access to manuscripts not available to this writer, states that Elizabeth Harris of London was the first missionary to Virginia and that she came in 1656 and had good success, converting many. It is not stated exactly what part of the state she visited but by a close study of allied data it would seem that while some of her labors were on the Eastern Shore, she also visited the Isle of Wight, Norfolk and Nansemond, as we have evidence

PINNER

1739, 8, 4. Rebeckah ltm Richard Matthis
1740, 10, 4. John ltm Sarah Scott

PLEASANTS

1740, 10, 4. John ltm Elizabeth Scott

POPE

1746, 8, 16. Richard & Ann Williams declared intentions of m

PORTER

1743, 10, 1. John ltm Betty Denson

POWELL

1739, 3, 3. Jacob ltm Sarah Bullock

PRETLOW

1738, 9, 2. Joseph ltm Sarah Scott
1741/42, 11, 7. Sarah ltm Samuel Hargrave
1743, 8, 3. Mary ltm Thos. Newby
1744/45, 11, 17. Thomas ltm Mary Ricks

RATLYFF

1738, 8, 5. Mary ltm William Outland

RICKS

1740, 10, 4. Martha ltm John Lawrence
1742, 10, 2. Elizabeth ltm Wm. Scott
1744/45, 11, 17. Mary ltm Thos. Pretlow
1745, 9, 21. Ann dis disorderly m
1746, 2, 17. Morning ltm Josiah Jordan
1751, 6, 19. Richard ltm Ann Garret

SCOTT

1738, 9, 2. Sarah ltm Joseph Pretlow
1738/39, 11, 4. James Tooke ltm Christian Nars-
worthy
1740, 9, 6. Sarah ltm John Pinnear
1740, 10, 4. Elizabeth ltm John Pleasants

1742, 10, 2. William ltm Elizabeth Ricks

SEBRELL

1742, 6, 5. Lidia ltm Wm. Wiggs
1743, 4, 2. Elizabeth dis disorderly walk-
ing; a mos is implied; record not clear
1747, 2, 16. Daniel ltm Margaret Jordan
1748/49, 1, 16. Naomey ltm Jesse Hargrave
1751, 3, 16. Moses ltm Sarah Hargrave

WATKINS

1745/46, 1, 20. Mary ltm Lewis Whithead
1747, 5, 16. Ann ltm Wm. Denson

WHITE

1741/42, 12, 4. Rachel ltm Wm. Outland
1744/45, 11, 17. Elizabeth ltm Thos. Outland
1749/50, 1, 15. Joshua ltm Mary Cornwell

WHITFIELD

1752, 2, 20. Margaret ltm Jesse Ladd

WHITHEAD

1745/46, 1, 20. Lewis ltm Mary Watkins
1747, 8, 15. Mary ltm Benj. Denson

WIGGS

1742, 6, 5. William ltm Lidia Sebrell

WILKINSON

1741, 3, 7. Elizabeth ltm John Outland

WILLIAMS

1740, 8, 2. Martha ltm Joseph Hollowell
1746, 8, 16. Ann ltm Richard Pope

WESTERN BRANCH MONTHLY MEETING
(also called Lower and, infrequently, Buskin's Monthly Meeting)

Established: 1737 when the Chuckatuck - Nansemond Monthly Meeting was divided.
Divided: 1906 into Black Creek Monthly Meeting and the Corinth - Lower Monthly Meeting.
Continues: 1950 under the name of Somerton Monthly Meeting

Counties within bounds of this Monthly Meeting: (1767) Southampton, Nansemond, Isle of Wight and Norfolk. After 1807 Sussex and Surry. After 1832 all counties southeast of James River.

Particular Meeting: Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co.; Southern Branch (Buskin's), Nansemond Co.; Western Branch, Isle of Wight Co.; Terasco (Derascoe) Neck, Isle of Wight Co.; Vick's (Anne West's), Southampton Co.; Johnson's, Isle of Wight Co.; Somerton (Summerton), Nansemond Co.; Black Creek (or Sedley), Southampton Co.; Bennett's Creek (Nansemond Co.); Black Water, Surry Co.; Gravelly Run, Dinwiddie Co.; Corinth, Southampton Co.; Bethel, Southampton Co.

When the ancient monthly meeting of Chuckatuck was divided in 1737 (see Yearly Meeting and Nansemond sketch) part of it was appointed to convene "in the meeting house near Leowin Buikins". The official name of this place of worship was Southern Branch and is known to have been on the eastern side of the Southern Branch of the Nansemond River in Nansemond County. Its meeting house was built in 1702 and a full account of its construction is recorded in the Chuckatuck Record. Weeks states that this division of the Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting was first known under the name of the "Nansemond Monthly Meeting" - a name which previously had also applied to the ancient Summerton and then Chuckatuck. Since all monthly and quarterly meeting minutes of the period immediately following 1737 are lost, and since the representatives to the yearly meeting reported only by quarterly meetings, we cannot now say positively what happened, though Weeks is probably correct.

In a pamphlet, written in long hand and now in the Baltimore vaults, dated 1762, 6th month 17th and entitled "An Account of all Yearly, Quarterly, Monthly and Particular Meetings of the People called Quakers in the several Provinces in America, when and where held and how constituted", Western Branch Monthly Meeting is listed as being in the Virginia Yearly Meeting, Black Water Quarterly Meeting (also called Western Branch and Lower Quarterly Meeting-D.S.B.) and its particular meetings are listed as being: Chuckatuck, Western Branch, Terascoe Neck, Somerton and Murdaugh's. Since Murdaugh's seems merely a continuation of Southern Branch Meeting it is not difficult to bridge the gap.

It is highly probable that the newly divided monthly meeting circulated between the Southern Branch and Western Branch Meeting Houses in its sessions, then as the former meeting grew weaker and the latter stronger and the monthly meeting was permanently settled at Western Branch taking its name. Certainly in 1766 the 11th month, when the surviving Western Branch Monthly Meeting minutes open this is the name of the monthly meeting having jurisdiction over all Quakers in the counties of Southampton, Nansemond, Isle of Wight and Norfolk. In 1758 the Virginia Yearly Meeting was held "at our meeting house at the Western Branch" and under the date of 1755 the representatives to the Yearly Meeting from the "Western Branch Quarterly Meeting" are, John Denson, Samuel Hargrave, Thomas Trotter and William Baley (Eley). All these are later listed in the Western Branch Monthly Meeting. So, we can see that quite early Western Branch became the center of the business activities of the meetings in lower Virginia.

Here it is important to pause long enough to learn something of the particular meeting of Western Branch in the Isle of Wight County which gave its name to the monthly meeting. It is famous in the annals of this part of the state. We know by a survey of the civil records of famous in the annals of this part of the state. We know by a survey of the civil records of both Isle of Wight and Nansemond Counties that Quakers had been "on the Branch" from the very beginning of the spread of the Society in Virginia. Just when their meeting was organized we do not know, but it must have been early for it is mentioned in 1696 and in the Chuckatuck Record we find the following entry: "Att our men and woman's meeting held at our Publick meeting house on 12th of the first mo In the years 1702 Itt was ordered that friends of the Branch doe goe on & build them a house to meet In first dates & week dates and to sett itt on theould field of Frances hutchins by the high way side".

WESTERN BRANCH MONTHLY MEETING
(also called Lower and, infrequently, Buskin's Monthly Meeting)

Established: 1737 when the Chuckatuck - Nansemond Monthly Meeting was divided.
Divided: 1806 into Black Creek Monthly Meeting and the Corinth - Lower Monthly Meeting.
Continues: 1950 under the name of Somerton Monthly Meeting

Counties within bounds of this Monthly Meeting: (1767) Southampton, Nansemond, Isle of Wight and Norfolk. After 1807 Sussex and Surry. After 1832 all counties southeast of James River.

Particular Meeting: Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co.; Southern Branch (Baskin's), Nansemond Co.; Western Branch, Isle of Wight Co.; Terasco (Derascose) Neck, Isle of Wight Co.; Vick's (Anne West's), Southampton Co.; Johnson's, Isle of Wight Co.; Somerton (Summerton), Nansemond Co.; Black Creek (or Sedley), Southampton Co.; Bennett's Creek (Nansemond Co.); Black Water, Surry Co.; Gravelly Run, Dinwiddie Co.; Corinth, Southampton Co.; Bethel, Southampton Co.

When the ancient monthly meeting of Chuckatuck was divided in 1737 (see Yearly Meeting and Nansemond sketch) part of it was appointed to convene "in the meeting house near Leowin Bufkins'". The official name of this place of worship was Southern Branch and is known to have been on the eastern side of the Southern Branch of the Nansemond River in Nansemond County. Its meeting house was built in 1702 and a full account of its construction is recorded in the Chuckatuck Record. Weeks states that this division of the Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting was first known under the name of the "Nansemond Monthly Meeting" - a name which previously had also applied to the ancient Summerton and then Chuckatuck. Since all monthly and quarterly meeting minutes of the period immediately following 1737 are lost, and since the representatives to the yearly meeting reported only by quarterly meetings, we cannot now say positively what happened, though weeks is probably correct.

In a pamphlet, written in long hand and now in the Baltimore vaults, dated 1762, 6th month 17th and entitled "An Account of all Yearly, Quarterly, Monthly and Particular Meetings of the People called Quakers in the several Provinces in America, when and where held and how constituted", Western Branch Monthly Meeting is listed as being in the Virginia Yearly Meeting, Black Water Quarterly Meeting (also called Western Branch and Lower Quarterly Meeting-D.S.B.) and its particular meetings are listed as being: Chuckatuck, Western Branch, Terascoe Neck, Somerton and Mordaugh's. Since Mordaugh's seems merely a continuation of Southern Branch Meeting it is not difficult to bridge the gap.

It is highly probable that the newly divided monthly meeting circulated between the Southern Branch and Western Branch Meeting Houses in its sessions, then as the former meeting grew weaker and the latter stronger and the monthly meeting was permanently settled at Western Branch taking its name. Certainly in 1766 the 11th month, when the surviving Western Branch Monthly Meeting minutes open this is the name of the monthly meeting having jurisdiction over all Quakers in the counties of Southampton, Nansemond, Isle of Wight and Norfolk. In 1758 the Virginia Yearly Meeting was held "at our meeting house at the Western Branch" and under the date of 1753 the representatives to the Yearly Meeting from the "Western Branch Quarterly Meeting" are, John Denson, Samuel Hargrave, Thomas Trotter and William Ealey (Eley). All these are later listed in the Western Branch Monthly Meeting. So, we can see that quite early Western Branch became the center of the business activities of the meetings in lower Virginia.

Here it is important to pause long enough to learn something of the particular meeting of Western Branch in the Isle of Wight County which gave its name to the monthly meeting. It is famous in the annals of this part of the state. We know by a survey of the civil records of both Isle of Wight and Nansemond Counties that Quakers had been "on the Branch" from the very beginning of the spread of the Society in Virginia. Just when their meeting was organized we do not know, but it must have been early for it is mentioned in 1696 and in the Chuckatuck Record we find the following entry: "Att our men and woman's meeting held at our Publick meeting house on 12th of the first mo in the yeare 1702 itt was ordered that friends of the Branch doe give on A build them a house to meet in first daies & week daies and to sett itt on theould field of frances hutchins by the high way side".

RECORDS

ABRAHAM

1867, 7, 25. Robert, Nansemond Co., Va., cc ofms

ANDERSON

---, ---. Ada m Peter WELLANS

ANDREWS

1867, 4, 28. Joseph & w, Anna Maria, & ch, W. E., Femia Jane, Mary Emily, Caroline Virginia & Joseph Oliver, Gravelly Run PM, gct Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., Ind.
1867, 9, 22. John & w, Sarah, & ch, Ann & Savannah, rgt Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., Ind.; delayed
(Note by D.S.B.) See Upper MM for previous data of this fam

1867, 11, 3. John's case discontinued "in consequence of his indisposition"

ATKINSON

1867, 3, 23. Louisa D. (now White) dis mod

BARR

1867, 2, 14. Nancy, dt John & Elizabeth; m Matthew HARRIS

---, ---. John & Martha
Ch: Geneva M. b 1849, 4, 13 in Isle of Wight Co., Va.; m Jas. M. Bradshaw

Anna b 1852, 11, 13 in Isle of Wight Co., Va.; m Mills Raiford

Elizabeth F. b 1861, 2, 14 in Isle of Wight Co., Va.; m Edward Raiford

John b 1856, 9, 5 in Isle of Wight Co., Va.; m Hannah Brantley

Judith b 1854, 3, 23 in Isle of Wight Co., Va.; m Enoch L. Babb

Benjamin F. b 1854, 4, 16 in Isle of Wight Co., Va.; m Lulu M. Raiford

1867, 1, 4. Geneva M. m James M. BRADSHAW

1867, 1, 20. Enoch L., Southampton Co., Va., s William & Nancy, Isle of Wight Co., Va.

b 1865, 6, 25; m Judith BABB, Isle of Wight Co., Va., dt John & Martha, Isle of Wight Co., Va., b 1854, 3, 23

Ch: John E. b 1876, 11, 5; m Lelia F. Raiford

Mary L. " 1878, 10, 30

Benj. T. " 1880, 10, 21

Eugene J. " 1883, 2, 1

Nancy J. " 1884, 6, 6

Martha A. " 1886, 5, 1

Geneva E. " 1889, 2, 10

1867, 1, 2. Anna, dt John & Martha; m Mills E. Raiford

1867, 5, 9. Elizabeth F. m Edward J. Raiford

1867, 12, 16. John H., Bowers P.O., Southampton Co., Va., s John & Martha A., b 1856, 9, 5; m Hannah C. BRANTLEY, dt Orris & Jane, b 1863, 3, 11 Southampton Co., Va.

Ch: Johnetta b 1886, 11, -- Southampton Co., Va.

John Stanley " 1888, 10, -- Southampton Co., Va.

Annie M. " 1889, 11, 25 "

Livingston H. " 1893, 12, 2 "

Elwood b 1894, 11, 5 "

Co., Va., d 1895, 9, 7 bur at home

Emerson M. b 1897, 9, 6 Southampton Co., Va.

---, ---, ---. Isla (could read Isla) Gertrude b in Southampton Co., Va.

1895, 12, 21. Cornelius T. m in Southampton Co., Va., Lorena Pearl RAIFORD, Southampton Co., Va., dt George W. & Almada B., Southampton Co., Va., b 1873, 5, 28

Ch: Clyde b 1896, 12, 8

Howard W. " 1898, 11, 22

Howland H. " 1902, 11, 25

1897, 2, 17. Benjamin F., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s John & Martha, b Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1864, 4, 16; m Lulu May RAIFORD, dt George W. & Almada, b Southampton Co., Va., 1875, 1, 24 d 1899, 7, 8 bur in fam burial ground

Ch of Benjamin F. & Lulu M. Herbert

Harlan b 1898, 8, 8 Southampton Co., Va.

1901, 7, 3. Benjamin F. (Dr.) m Deborah Bertha WHITE, Perquimans Co., N. C., dt Charles H. & Mattie W.

Ch of Benjamin F. & Deborah Bertha Charles

b in Southampton Co., Va.

Lulu May " 1903, 12, 6

1904, 12, 25. John E. m Lelia F. RAIFORD, dt Edwin W. & Mary A., b 1869, 4, 2 Southampton Co., Va.

Ch of John E. & Lelia F. Edwin

Loyd b 1905, --, -- Southampton Co., Va.

1806, 11, 22. Besty rst & rtco Western Branch

1808, 2, 27. John represented Western Branch

PM; first time name appeared

1808, 10, 22. John & w, Betsy, Western Branch

PM, rq that their ch, Catherine, James, Peggy, John & Nancy, be rec uc of Frs; granted

1815, 3, 25. John co in place of Matthew Jordan

1825, 12, 24. John rec an elder

1826, 2, 25. Nancy rst Matthew Harris

1833, 2, 22. James appointed clerk of MM

1869, 9, 25. Geneva, dt John & Martha, recr

HABB, continued
 & rtco Black Creek PM
 1875, 10, 23. Anna recrq
 1880, 5, 14. John, Bowers P.O., Southampton
 Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek
 1882, 1, 28. John appointed trustee of Black
 Creek property
 ---, ---, Benjamin F., Berlin Southampton
 Co., Va., s John & Martha, recrq at Black
 Creek Mtg
 1685, 12, 28. John rmt Hannah C. Brantley
 1698, 11, 26. John E., Berlin, Southampton
 Co., Va., s Bnoch L. & Judith, recrq at
 Corinth Mtg
 1901, 12, 23. Deborah Bertha White roof Pinoy
 Woods MM, N. C., dtd 1901, 7, 12
 1902, 10, 25. Martha recrq
 1905, 12, 26. Benjamin F., Berlin, Southampton
 Co., Va., s John & Martha, resigned; acc
 1905, 8, 24. Bertha, w Benjamin F., resigned
 mbp
 ---, ---, Elizabeth F., dt John & Martha,
 recrq at Black Creek
 ---, ---, Judith, Bowers P.O., Southampton
 Co., Va., dt John & Martha, w of Bnoch L.,
 recrq at Black Creek
 ---, ---, Mary L., dt Bnoch & Judith, b in
 Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek
 Mtg
 ---, ---, Nancy J., Berlin, Southampton
 Co., Va., dt Bnoch L. & Judith, recrq at
 Corinth Mtg

BACON
 1770, 8, 25. It was mentioned that James had
 not recd a copy of his dis; preceding
 minutes missing
 1771, 8, 24. This MM was informed by its
 clerk that Joseph's dis had been rpd to
 the Colonel of Norfolk Co., Va.

BAILEY
 1770, 11, 23. Arminger rmt Ann Bales
 1808, 3, 26. William B. roof the Upper MM
 held at Burley, Va., dtd 1808, 3, 18 & rtco
 Western Branch PM
 1808, 5, 28. Sarah dis neglect of mtg & hir-
 ing a slave
 1808, 8, 27. Jeremiah (also called Jere) dis
 not uniting with Frs either in Principle
 or Practice, failing to bear a testimony
 against War & Slavery, hiring a slave,
 paying master fines & deviating from plain-
 ness
 1809, 6, 24. Joshua mentioned as being a mbr
 of this MM
 1809, 11, 3. William dis non-attendance
 1813, 6, 28. Guile rpd "intermarried" con-
 trary to discipline
 1818, 7, 25. Sarah (form Cornwell) dis
 1850, 9, 23. Joshua dis had been rpd to
 the Colonel of Norfolk Co., Va.
 (was)
 1820, 9, 23. Deborah got the Upper MM, Va.

(rem)
 1821, 9, 22. Ann given financial aid by this
 MM

BALMER
 1770, 8, 25. Ann recrq & rtco Western Branch
 PM
 1770, 11, 27. Ann rmt Arminger Bailey

BARBER
 1767, 7, 25. Aron rmt Mary Manning
 1770, 8, 25. Aron mentioned as not having yet
 recd a copy of his dis; preceding minutes
 lost; in 1820-22 the clerk notified the
 Colonel of Norfolk Co., Va., that he was
 no longer a Quaker

BARNES
 1876, 5, 17. Louise s John T. RAIFORD
 1878, 1, ---. Sarah m George FRAZIER

BEAL
 1771, 12, 25. Honour recrq & rtco Western
 Branch PM

BEATON
 ---, ---, Robert & Lucy A.
 Ch: Pearly b 1878, 11, 30
 Edward H. " ---, ---
 Mary Lena
 Ella (Lucy Ella)
 ---, ---, John m Eliza J. HARRIS, dt
 William & Martha, b 1871, 10, 27 Southampton
 Co., Va.
 1888, 4, 18. Martha m Joel D. BRADSHAW
 ---, ---, Eliza (Baiton), dt Charles; m
 William MONTFORD
 1888, 10, 27. Edward Hunter, Franklin, South-
 ampton Co., Va., s Robert & Lucy A., rec-
 rq at Black Creek Mtg
 1888, 11, 24. Eliza & Mary A., Franklin, South-
 ampton Co., Va., dt Robert & Lucy A., rec-
 rq at Black Creek Mtg (Mary Lena in women)
 1891, 11, 28. Eliza J., dt William & Martha
 Harris, w John Beaton, recrq at Black
 Creek Mtg
 ---, ---, Pearly, Franklin, Southampton
 Co., Va., dt Robt. & Lucy A., recrq at
 Black Creek Mtg
 1897, 6, ---. Pearly, Franklin, Southampton
 Co., Va., dt Robert & Lucy A., resigned; acc
 1904, 3, 26. Eliza Jane, w John, dis disor-
 derly conduct

BEELE
 ---, ---, Ellen m Junius W. DRAKE

BERNARD
 1865, 11, 18. Howard S., s John & Sarah, b
 in Baltimore, Md.
 1860, 4, 24. Howard recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 1882, 12, 23. Howard S., s John & Sarah,

BERNARD, continued
 Bowers P.O., Southampton Co., Va., got
 Baltimore MM, Md.

BIRFORD
 1841, 1, 15. William d (an elder)

BLIG
 1846, 2, 24. Aquila prof his MM to m Penelope
 Hare
 1846, 3, 23. Aquila rmt Penelope Hare
 1849, 4, 24. Benjamin prof his MM to m Mary
 Cook
 1849, 5, 22. Benjamin rmt Mary Cook
 1849, 7, 24. Robert prof his MM to m Eliza-
 beth Cook
 1849, 8, 28. Robert rmt Elizabeth Cook
 1849, 10, 23. Elizabeth & Mary (both form Cook)
 gc
 1849, 7, 24. Elizabeth & ch. William &
 Robert, rmt Upper MM held at Burleigh,
 Va., dtd 1847, 8, 17
 1849, 4, 24. William co of Black Water PM
 1849, 5, 24. Robert served as clerk of this
 MM
 1849, 4, 28. William approved an elder
 1849, 12, 26. Robert dis
 1849, 3, 23. Susanna Zelinda & Benjamin,
 minor ch Oliver Birford, got MM held in
 Carthage, Rush Co., Ind. (rem)
 1849, 10, 23. William A. was uc for non-attend-
 ance; rq his name withdrawn from mbp;
 granted

BIRKING
 1846, 3, 23. Lucinda recrq & rtco Vick's PM
 1847, 1, 25. Lucinda [Birdson] rmt Eliza
 Butler

BYVIE
 ---, ---, Jesse & Levina
 Ch: Robert b 1839, 1, 17 in Southamp-
 ton Co., Va., d 1892, 12, 31; m Rebecca
 Scott
 Jane b 1842, 1, 17, Southampton
 Co., Va.
 Jesse " 1847, 4, ---, Southampton
 Co., Va.; m Mary Jane Muntford
 1849, 2, 5. Sallie, dt William & Mary A., b
 in Southampton Co., Va.
 ---, ---, George m Martha A. JOYNER, dt
 John & Elizabeth, b 1863, 8, 16
 1849, 3, 28. Robert, Franklin, Southampton
 Co., Va., s Jesse & Levina, b 1839, 4, 17
 Southampton Co., Va., d 1899, 12, 31; m Re-
 becca SCOTT, dt Tarleton W. Ellen, b
 1840, 5, 29
 Ch of Robert & Rebecca (all b in Southamp-
 ton Co., Va.)
 Alice b 1869, 1, 9
 Jesse Jr. " 1884, ---, ---
 Mary E.
 Ellen J.
 Lillie G.

Ch: Mitchell
 Flournoy
 Jennie Smith
 1871, 1, 5. Jesse, Franklin, Southampton
 Co., Va., s Jesse & Levina, b 1847, 4, ---;
 m Mary Jane MONTFORD, Southampton Co.,
 Va., dt Wade & Sallie, b 1849, 1, 21
 Ch of Jesse & Mary Jane
 William N. b 1872, 6, 20
 ---, ---, Jesse & Jane,
 Ch: (all b in Southampton Co., Va.)
 James R. b 1878, ---, ---
 Bennie
 Cleveland " 1885, ---, ---
 Hendricks " 1886, ---, ---
 1874, 1, 26. William Albert, Southampton Co.,
 Va., s Wm. & Maria, Southampton Co., Va.,
 b 1843, 12, 26; m Nancy COBB, Southampton
 Co., Va., dt Benj. & Edith, Southampton
 Co., Va., b 1853, 1, 16
 Ch: Benjamin F. b 1878, 2, ---
 Tazewell J. " 1878, 1, ---
 Clifton C. " 1881, 5, 13
 Thomas A. " 1883, 10, ---
 Wm. Albert
 Jr. " 1885, 6, ---
 Nannie Jane " 1888, 1, ---
 Emmett Mc-
 Kenry " 1889, 5, ---
 Eva Mary " 1890, 5, ---
 Senkey Sher-
 man " 1891, 8, ---
 Lucia " 1895, 11, ---
 ---, ---, Mary E. m James W. GRIFFIN
 1898, 2, ---. Levina, dt Benjamin & Nancy Wes-
 ter, d
 ---, ---, Mallory, Franklin, Southampton
 Co., Va., s Archer & Keaton; m Rosa COBB,
 Southampton Co., Va., dt Newitt & Martha,
 Southampton Co., Va.
 Ch: Bertha b 1902, 11, 1
 Mallory
 Edward " 1904, 8, 28
 Wm. Luther " 1906, 8, 30
 ---, ---, William A. & Nancy Cobb
 Ch: Clifton
 Lala
 1811, 12, 21. Levina b in Southampton Co.,
 Va., dt Benjamin & Nancy Wester, recrq at
 Black Creek Mtg
 1872, 1, 27. Sallie, Franklin, Southampton
 Co., Va., dt William & Mary A., recrq at
 Black Creek Mtg
 1882, 1, 28. Robert, Jesse, Albert & Willie
 recrq
 1885, 12, 26. James R., Franklin, Southampton
 Co., Va., s Jesse & Jane, recrq at Black
 Creek Mtg
 ---, ---, Alice, dt Robt. & Rebecca, recrq
 at Black Creek
 1886, 3, ---. Alice dis
 1889, 3, 23. Mallory, Franklin, Southampton

LYTHER, continued
Co., Va., s Archer & Keeton, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1869, 3, 26. Mitchell, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Robert & Rebecca, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1869, 3, 26. William, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1869, 3, 26. Robert Lee Butler recrq

1869, 3, 19. Flournoy & Butler recrq

1869, 3, 26. Butler, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., b in Southampton Co., Va., s John, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1869, 3, 26. Flournoy, s Robert & Rebecca, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1869, 3, 26. Hendrix name taken from roll; Jas

1902, 11, ---. Mitchell, s Robert & Rebecca; resigned mbrp; acc

1903, 8, 26. Robert Jr. & Jesse Jr., names run from mbrp

1903, 5, 19. Jennie Smith, dt Robert & Rebecca, recrq & rtee Bethel FM

1905, 1, 20. Clifton recrq

1869, 3, 26. LeVina (form Wester) & Jane, dt Jesse & LeVina, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1869, 3, 26. Jesse & w, Mary Jane, & s, William N., all of Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1869, 3, 26. William N., s Jesse & Mary Jane, released; Jas

1869, 3, 26. Robert & w, Rebecca, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek

ROISEMAN
1866, 10, 25. Sarah J. dis on account of her connexion with slavery

ROWEIN
1866, 11, 8. William, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., d

1871, 5, 24. Almedie, dt Elias & Temperance; m George W. RAIFORD

1868, 10, 27. William, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va. recrq at Black Creek Mtg

ROYKIN
1813, 4, 24. Francis M., Colonel, mentioned as the officer in command of the army near Portsmouth where 3 young Quakers, mbr of this WM were "kenned off", confined in a dungeon & still detained in the army. Wm. Copeland is the only one of the 3 who was mentioned by name

BRADSHAW
1869, 3, 26. Goodwin & Ann E.
Ch of Goodwin & Ann E.
Mary A. b 1842, 5, 13 [Baiten
Joel D. " 1845, 10, 15; m Martha
1841, ---. Goodwin m Elizabeth A. HARRIS,

Southampton Co., Va., dt James & LeVina, b 1833, 1, 26 dt 1866, 7, 21
Ch of Goodwin & Elizabeth A.
James M. b 1848, 5, 1
Joseph M. " 1851, 11, 16
Margaret L. " 1854, 1, 16
Robert B. " 1856, 4, 16
Bettie D. " 1859, 8, 17
Nancy A. " 1861, 7, 11
1872, 1, 4. James M., Bowers P.O., Southampton Co., Va., s Goodwin & Elizabeth, b 1848, 5, 1; m Geneva M. BABB, Isle of Wight Co., dt John & Martha, b 1849, 4, 13
Ch of James M. & Geneva M.
Dora J. b 1872, 10, 27
James J. " 1875, 6, 12
Damaris E. " 1877, 9, 15 dt 1884, 11, 12
Anna B. " 1880, 11, 22 " 1903, 11, 30
Lizzie " 1883, 1, --- Southampton Co., Va.
John " 1885, ---, --- Southampton Co., Va.
Adelaide W. " 1887, 6, 17
---, ---. Murdoc & Martha
Ch: Laura A. b 1874, 5, 23 dt 1896, 11, 4
m Wm. Lowe
Cora L. b 1877, 5, 2
R. Lee b 1879, 7, 14
Lizzie B. b 1881, 6, 19
James K. b 1884, 5, 22
Murdoc m 2nd 1886, 8, 8 * Diana RAIFORD, b 1846, 10, 22 dt * 1912, 11, 14, dt * Lemuel & * Sallie
Murdoc m 3rd Mary L. RAIFORD
* Names & dates by T. Philip Raiford, Ivor, Va.
---, ---. David L., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s Mordical & Amy; m Ella L.
BRANCH
Ch of David L. & Ella L.
C. Bell b 1879, 12, 25 Southampton Co., Va.
August R. " 18--, 8, ---
Co., Va.
---, ---. Robert B., Southampton Co., Va., s Goodwin & Elizabeth A.; m Nancy R. JOHNSON, Southampton Co., Va., dt Nathan & Barbara, b 1862, 7, 4
Ch of Robert B. & Nancy
Linwood L. b 1882, 3, 15
Junius Parker " 1884, 7, 20 Southampton Co., Va.
Elijah Norfleet " 1886, 10, 18 Southampton Co., Va.
Lucile Jephtha J. " 1888, 12, 20 Southampton Co., Va.
---, ---. John & Nancy A.
Ch: Luther b 1882, ---, Southampton Co., Va.
Lucile J. " Southampton Co., Va.

BRADSHAW, John & Nancy A., continued
Ch: Indiana b Southampton Co., Va.
1861, 12, ---. Joseph M., Southampton Co., Va., s Goodwin & Elizabeth, b 1851, 11, 12; m Mary LEWIS
1861, 1, ---. Joel D., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s Goodwin & Ann E., Southampton Co., Va., b 1845, 10, 15; m Martha BAITEN, Southampton Co., Va., dt Charles
Ch of Joel D. & Martha (all b Southampton Co., Va.)
Edward A.
Ruth E.
1861, 4, 23. Bettie D., dt Goodwin & Elizabeth; m Charles C. BRANTLEY
1861, 11, 7. Alice (Nancy Alice) m Newitt Cobb
1869, 4, 28. Benjamin, sheriff or deputy sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
1861, 4, 27. Benjamin, Southampton Co., Va. (see Zack Johnson)
1861, 1, 27. James rmt Geneva M. Babb
1869, 5, 20. James M. co
1869, 7, 24. Thomas recrq
1869, 9, 25. James M. co
1869, 7, 23. Thomas dis non-attendance
1861, 1, 28. James M., John Pretlow & John Babb appointed trustees in place of William Harris, Alfred Hicks & Joseph Pretlow, dec, trustees of property on which Black Creek Mtg stands
1869, 5, 21. Martha recrq
---, ---. Martha, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., m Joel D., recrq at Black Creek Mtg
1861, 4, 25. David L., s Mordical & Amy, recrq at Corinth Mtg
1869, 9, 24. Lucile, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Robert B. & Nancy R., recrq at Black Creek Mtg
1869, 3, 25. Laura A., Unity, Southampton Co., Va., dt Murdoc & Martha, recrq at Corinth Mtg
1869, 3, 26. C. Bell, s David L. & Ella L., recrq at Corinth Mtg
1869, 5, 23. David L. con misconduct & acc
1869, 9, 23. Sarah D., dt Amos & Bettie, resigned mbrp & acc
1869, 1, 27. August R., s David L. & Ella L., recrq at Corinth Mtg
1869, 4, 28. David L. dis
1869, 4, 28. James M. appointed an elder
1869, 4, 27. James M. appointed an elder for Black Creek Mtg
1869, 1, 27. James (Jimmie) recrq
---, ---. James, s Murdoc & Martha, of Unity, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Corinth Mtg
1869, 3, 28. August R. & C. Bell, Unity, Southampton Co., Va., s David L., resigned mbrp
1869, 11, 28. Luther, Lucile J. & Indiana,

Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., all ch of John & Nancy A., recrq at Black Creek Mtg
---, ---. Cora L. & Lizzie Bell, both of Unity, Southampton Co., Va., dt Murdoc & Martha, recrq at Corinth
1902, 12, 27. Cora L. resigned mbrp & acc
1904, 3, 26. Lucile, dt Robert B. & Nancy R., dis
1906, ---. Lucile, dt Robert B. & Nancy R., rst
---, ---. Sarah D., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Amos & Bettie, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
---, ---. Linwood L., s Robert B. & Nancy, recrq at Black Creek
BRANCH
---, ---. Ella L. m David L. BRADSHAW
BRANTLEY
---, ---. Charles C. m Bettie D. BRADSHAW, Southampton Co., Va., dt Goodwin & Elizabeth A., b 1859, 8, 17
Ch: Robert
Raymond b 1904, ---, ---
Mary B.
1865, 12, 16. Hannah C., dt Orris & Jane; m John H. BABB
1866, 8, ---. Luther H., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s Orris & Jane; m Josie HOLZ
1861, 8, 27. William E. recrq
1862, 8, 23. William E. resigned mbrp; acc
1863, 4, 22. Luther H., s Orris & Jane, recrq at Corinth Mtg
1866, 12, 26. Luther H., s Orris & Jane, resigned mbrp; acc
---, ---. Hannah, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Orris & Jane, recrq at Black Creek
BRASLEY
1767, 7, 25. Francis rmt Mary Edmunds
1767, 7, 25. Francis, Southampton Co., Va., gc efms
BRIGGS
1769, 6, 24. Nathaniel's name first appeared when he presented rq for Matthew Jones
1817, 4, 26. Henry, sheriff of Southampton Co., Va.
1821, 4, 28. Henry, deputy sheriff of Southampton Co., Va.
BRINKLEY
---, ---. Lizzie m Samuel S. FELL
BRISTON
1828, 8, 29. Richard A. m Mattie P. WHITE, dt Brum H. & Sarah, b 1852, 2, 5 in Peruquimann Co., W. C., dt 1863 "Sept." bur in cemetery near Corinth
---, ---. Mattie P., Berlin, Southampton

CLEMONS, continued

- of Southampton Co., Va.
 1821, 4, 28. Richard P. sheriff of Southamp-
 COBB [ton Co., Va.
 ---, --- Benjamin & Edy
 Ch: Roenna b 1821, 6, 2, Southampton
 Co., Va.; m W.V.B. Woodward
 Nancy - b Southampton Co., Va.; m
 Albert Blythe
 1825, 2, 5. Benjamin E., Franklin, Southamp-
 ton Co., Va., s Benjamin & Edy, b 1841, 10,
 25; s Jane BUCK, dt William & Charlotte, b
 1856, 10, 15 in Norfolk Co., Va. [Co., Va.
 Ch of Benjamin E. & Jane (b Southampton
 Effie J. m Leonard Joyner
 Anna M. " Scott
 Martha C. " Alfred
 1874, 1, 22. Nancy, dt Benjamin & Edy; m
 Albert Blythe
 1895, 1, 8. Effie J. m Leonard Joyner
 1895, 3, 7. Martha J. m John GRIFFIN
 ---, --- Newitt & Martha
 Ch: Martha J. m John Griffin
 William
 Alice
 Sarah
 Rosa
 Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.
 1825, 11, 7. Newitt, Southampton Co., Va.,
 m Nancy A. BRADSHAW, Southampton Co., Va.,
 dt Goodwin & Elizabeth A., b 1861, 11, 7
 ---, --- Rosa m Mallory BLYTHE
 1890, 4, 24. Benjamin E. & w, Jane, recrq
 at Black Creek Mtg
 1891, 5, 19. William, Franklin, Southampton
 Co., Va., s Newitt & Martha, recrq at Black
 Creek Mtg
 1894, 2, 24. Effie J., Anna M. & Martha C.,
 ch Benjamin E. & Jane, recrq at Black
 Creek Mtg
 1896, 10, 24. Mary Alice, Sarah & Rose, ch
 Newitt & Martha, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 1896, 11, 28. Alfred, Franklin, s Benjamin E.
 & Jane, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 1896, 11, 28. George discontinued his rq to
 be rec m same place
 1899, 4, 27. Martha J. recrq
 ---, --- Roenna, dt Benjamin & Edy, Frank-
 lin, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black
 Creek Mtg

COFER

- 1870, 4, 26. Julia (form Harris) dis (mcd to
 man not of our Society)

COFFIN

- 1866, 9, 27. Reubin, of the County & Borough
 of Norfolk, dis mcd & performing military
 service

COOK

- 1829, 9, 19. Deborah d (elder & mbr of Black
 Water PM)

- 1857, 9, 8. Joel d (elder & mbr Black Water
 PM) aged 74y 2m 18d
 1870, 1, 5. James, Zuni, Southampton Co.,
 Va., s John & Elizabeth, b 1815, 8, 7 in
 Southampton Co., Va.; m Mary JOHNSON, dt
 Shadrac & Martha (James d 1855, 3, 21 bur in
 fam burial ground)
 1882, 4, ---. Joel, Isle of Wight Co., Va.,
 m in Isle of Wight Co., Va., Mary J. WHITE-
 LOCK
 1897, 12, 26. Joel represented Western Branch
 PM; first time name appeared
 1898, 7, 23. Josiah represented Western Branch
 PM; first time name appeared
 1899, 9, 23. Sarah rat Laban Johnson
 1811, 3, 23. Josiah co of Black Water PM
 1816, 2, 24. Joel & Lazarus Johnson appointed
 to superintend the building of an addition
 to Johnson's Mtg
 1816, 12, 23. Joel got Cedar Creek Mtg, to m
 1817, 12, 27. Elijah represented Western
 Branch PM; first time name appeared
 1818, 1, 20. Joel suffered seizure of property
 for muster fines for yr 1816; taken by
 Josiah Hollesman, deputy of Benjamin Drew,
 sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1818, 1, 23. Elizabeth signed petition to
 this MM; first time name appeared in this
 record
 1818, 7, 25. Joel co of Black Water PM
 1819, 5, 22. Mary rat Benjamin Binford
 1819, 8, 28. Elizabeth rat Robert Binford
 1819, 12, 25. Deborah co of Black Water PM
 1820, 4, 22. Joel fined for not attending
 musters for yr 1818; collected by Josiah
 Hollesman, deputy sheriff of Isle of Wight
 Co., Va.
 1825, 4, 23. Elijah fined for not attending
 muster in 1823; collected by Joseph B.
 Whitehead, deputy for Andrew Woodley,
 sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1825, 8, 27. Deborah rec an elder
 1828, 1897. Joel & Elijah suffered the
 seizure of their property for muster
 fines for these yrs; taken by Charles
 Murfee, deputy of Joseph Goodwin, sheriff
 of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1831, 7, 23. Priscilla served as assistant
 clerk of MM
 ---, --- Joel, Smithfield, Isle of Wight
 Co., Va., mbr of Black Creek by birthright
 1882, 3, 25. Joel got MM at Richmond to m
 Mary J. Whitlock
 1883, 6, 23. Joel got Richmond MM (res)
 1883, 11, 24. James, Zuni, Isle of Wight Co.,
 Va., recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 ---, --- Mary, Zuni, Isle of Wight Co.,
 w James, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

COPELAND

- 1815, 5, 20. Jesse d (elder & mbr Summerton
 PM)

- 1819, 4, 18. Mary, Suffolk, Va., dt John &
 Elizabeth, b Nansemond Co., Va.
 1886, ---. Alice m Josephus BYRD
 1888, 12, 21. Mary, Suffolk, Va., dt John &
 Elizabeth, d
 ---, --- Mary S., dt Samuel & Elizabeth;
 m --- SMITH
 1767, 7, 25. Elisha [Copland], Nansemond Co.,
 Va., gc efms
 1767, 7, 25. James [Copland], of Henry, Nanse-
 mond Co., Va., gc efms
 1767, 7, 25. John [Copland], Nansemond Co.,
 Va., gc efms
 1767, 7, 25. John [Copland], "of James Jr.",
 Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms
 1767, 7, 25. Silas [Copland], Nansemond Co.,
 Va., gc efms
 1767, 12, 26. John [Copland], mbr Summerton
 Mtg, com his disorderly walking; acc
 1768, 2, 27. John [Copland] uc of MM
 1768, 3, 26. John [Copland], mbr Summerton
 Mtg, dis disorderly walking; James Cop-
 land Jr. was appointed to notify him
 1768, 5, 28. John [Copland], the clerk of
 this MM notified the chief Colonel of
 Nansemond Co., Va. militia that John was
 no longer a Quaker
 1768, 9, 24. Zachariah [Copland] contributed
 to support of this MM; first time name
 appeared
 1768, 12, 24. James, the younger, served on
 com; following no James Copland Jr.
 served
 1769, 5, 27. Zachariah rat Sarah Porter
 1769, 5, 27. Elisha [Copland] sent explanation
 of his absence when ordered to appear be-
 fore this MM; acc
 1769, 5, 27. James [Copland], s James, com of
 by Robert Peel in behalf of the MM held at
 Rich Square Mtg, M. C. for his disorderly
 walking by which his fam was likely to suf-
 fer
 1769, 6, 24. James [Copland], s James, dis;
 clerk ordered to notify Rich Square MM,
 M. C.
 1806, 9, 27. William, "of Zachariah", repre-
 sented Summerton PM at this MM
 1806, 9, 27. James & Benjamin Jordan men-
 tioned in business matter
 1807, 1, 24. Jesse mentioned he represented
 Summerton PM some yr
 1807, 4, 25. James suffered seizure of 4 bls
 tar & 3 pewter plates under the militia
 law; taken by Uno Savage, constable; suf-
 fered again same yr, 2 bls tar, taken by
 James Hare
 1807, 4, 25. William, "of Zach", suffered
 under the militia law the seizure of \$4.25
 made by James Hare
 1807, 9, 26. William, s Elisha, got Salem
 MM, O. (about to rem)
 1808, 2, 27. Samuel rat Elizabeth Hare
 1808, 9, 24. Benjamin roof the Upper MM held
 at Gravelly Run, Va., dtd 1808, 9, 17; rtcc
 Summerton PM
 1809, 4, 22. Jesse, Nansemond Co., Va., suf-
 fered seizure of his property for muster
 fines, made by Filmer W. Montford, deputy
 sheriff
 1810, 1, 27. Jesse served as Treasurer of MM
 1810, 3, 24. William "of John" represented
 Summerton PM
 1811, 1, 26. Peggy rat Thomas Nixon
 1811, 5, 23. Robert acted as clerk of MM
 "this time" [of Wm. Porter
 1812, 8, 22. James co of Summerton in place
 1812, 10, 24. Ruth dis
 1812, 11, 28. Benjamin, s Elisha, dec, dis
 1812, 12, 26. Cert for William, s Elisha, dec,
 granted to Sales Mm, returned; he declined
 to rem
 1813, 3, 27. William Jr. uc for non-attend-
 ance
 1813, 6, 26. William, who had been uc for
 breach of discipline, has been "taken off
 as reported with the militia"; he seemed
 to have been one of the 3 young Quakers
 taken by force into the Army
 1813, 7, 24. William, s Elisha, "it appearing
 his further conduct has been inconsistent"
 especially in respect to non-attendance &
 attending places of sermient the paper of
 dis produced in the 5th mo now enforced &
 he no longer a Fr
 1814, 3, 26. Rachel rat John Porter Jr.
 1814, 7, 28. James Jr. recrq & rtcc Summerton
 PM
 1815, 3, 25. Jesse & John Porter returned as
 overseers of Summerton mtg & Demsey Joh-
 son & Brian Hare co in their place
 1815, 3, 25. Samuel appointed clerk of MM in
 room of Robert Jordan
 1815, 12, 23. Polly rat Exam Johnson
 1816, 9, 26. John dis
 1818, 1, 24. William represented Somerton PM
 1819, 11, 27. Samuel resigned as clerk of MM;
 Joseph Prellow appointed in his place
 1820, 3, 25. Rebecca rat Thomas Nixon
 1820, 3, 25. Thomas rat Mary Shepherd
 1821, 4, 28. James rpd his muster fines for
 yr. 1819-20 taken by Joseph Denison, deputy
 sheriff of Abram Dukes, sheriff of Nanse-
 mond Co., Va.
 1822, 4, 27. Thomas, Nansemond Co., Va. fined
 for refusing to attend musters for yrs
 1812, 1813, 1816, 1819, 1820 & 1821
 1822, 5, 25. Ruth rst & rtcc Somerton PM
 1823, 3, 22. Rosella & Harmon Hair declared
 intentions of m
 1829, 3, 28. Ann dis mcd
 1831, 7, 23. Mary rat Hermon Hare
 1831, 11, 21. Samuel retired as overseer of
 Summerton PM; John Hare chosen
 1856, 11, 22. Margra rat William P. Hare
 1859, 5, 24. Mary S. dis non-attendance

COPELAND, continued

1870, 3, 26. Mary [Copland] rec a mbr & rtee Somerset PM
 1876, 5, 20. Mary J. co
 ---, ---, Mary, Suffolk, dt John & Elizabeth, recrq at Somerset

CORNWELL

1806, 5, 28. Nancy & her sister, Mary, dis non-attendance, deviating from plainness & attending places of vain amusements
 1808, 5, 28. Samuel Jr., Sussex Co., Va., dis non-attendance
 1812, 3, 23. Margaret dis
 1818, 7, 25. Sarah (now Bailey) dis
 1822, 1, 26. Elizabeth uc for departing from our principles; dis 7th mo-27

COUNCIL

---, ---, ---. James & Louisa
 Ch: Virginia A. b 1838, 11, 10, Isle of Wight Co., Va., d 1898, ---; m George W. Scott
 Sarah E. b 1845, 11, 25; m Woodson Scott
 Treasy " 1847, 1, 17, Southampton Co., Va.
 James " 1853, 1, 23; m Mattie E. Scott
 ---, ---, ---. James, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s James & Louisa, b 1833, 1, 23 in Southampton Co., Va.; m Mattie E. SCOTT dt Joseph & Mary A., b 1858, 6, 3 Nansemond Co., Va.
 Ch of James & Mattie E.
 Joseph b 1860, ---, ---
 Viola b 1862, ---, ---
 Robert " 1882, ---, ---
 Burnetta " 1883, ---, ---
 Paul " 1888, ---, ---
 Pauline " 1888, ---, ---
 Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.
 ---, ---, ---. John R., Bowers P.O., Southampton Co., Va., s Joseph L. & Virginia; m Annie LEE
 ---, ---, ---. John A., Unity, Southampton Co., Va., s Joel & Sarah; m Mary CRUMPLER
 1865, 11, 21. Virginia A., dt James & Louisa; m George W. Scott
 1866, 2, 20. Sarah E., dt James & Louisa; m Woodson Scott
 1896, 6, ---. Viola, dt James & Mattie E.; m George DRAKE
 1893, 11, 24. James & Mattie E., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek
 1894, 1, 27. John A., Unity, Southampton Co., Va., s Joel & Sarah, recrq at Corinth Mtg
 1896, 12, 26. John A., s Joel & Sarah, dis
 1897, 7, 22. John R. recrq
 1900, 3, 24. James J., resigned mbr; not acc at this time; uc of com
 1905, 1, 28. Robert, Burnetta, Paul & Pauline,

ch James & Mattie, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 ---, ---, ---. John R., s Joseph L. & Virginia, recrq at Black Creek
 ---, ---, ---. Treasy, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt James & Louisa, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

COX

1867, 5, ---. Mary, dt Isaac; m Thomas P. White

1865, 5, 22. Jonathan E. & w, Elizabeth Ann, & ch, Joseph John, Mary Eliza & Jonathan Elwood, roof Richague Mt, Northampton Co., N. C., dtd 1885, 4, 19; rtee Remerton
 1866, 5, 22. Jonathan E. & w, Elizabeth, & [PW] ch, Joseph John Mary E. & Jonathan E., got New Garden NM, N. C. (rem)

CRABER

---, ---, ---. Alice, dt John & Fannie; m Levi P. RAIPORD

CRINSHAW

1867, 10, 3. Mary J. D. [Crenshaw], dt Nathaniel C., Cedar Creek; m J. Denson PRITCHARD
 1868, 8, 23. Nathaniel C. prof his MM to m Ann C. Pritlow
 1868, 9, 27. Nathaniel C. rmt Ann C. Pritlow
 1869, 6, 27. Ann C. got Cedar Creek NM, Va. (rem)

CRUMPLER

---, ---, ---. Mary m John A. COUNCIL

DAVIS

---, ---, ---. William m Eugenia BUTLER, dt James & Martha, b in Southampton Co., Va.
 Ch of William & Eugenia
 Charles W.
 James L.
 V. Pearl
 Elsie
 Elsie
 Pattie

---, ---, ---. William T., Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., b in Southampton Co., Va., s Littleton, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1891, 8, 22. Eugenia, Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., s William, rec by letter from the Christian Church

1892, 11, 23. Charles W., Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., s Ma. & Eugenia, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1894, 2, 24. James L. & V. Pearl, Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., ch William & Eugenia, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1894, 6, 23. William T. recrq

---, ---, ---. Elsie & Pattie, ch William &

DAVIS, continued

Eugenia, recrq at Black Creek

DINSON

1806, 8, 5. Jordan d (an elder & mbr of Black Creek PM)

---, ---, ---. Jane W. m Thomas PRETLOW

1807, 4, 25. Benjamin suffered seizure of property for priest's demands; first time name appeared

1807, 5, 23. James co of Chuckatuck PM

1807, 6, 27. Issabell rmt James Lad

1807, 7, 25. David, a late mbr of Black Creek PM, dis taking a w by the hiring priest

1807, 7, 25. Benjamin, Southampton Co., Va., gc efas

1807, 7, 25. Jethrough, Southampton Co., Va., gc efas

1807, 7, 25. John, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efas

1807, 7, 25. Jordan, Southampton Co., Va., gc efas

1807, 7, 25. Tooke, Southampton Co., Va., gc efas

1807, 11, 2. Dorothy, mbr Black Creek Mtg, dis

1808, 1, 23. Elizabeth's name appeared when she served on com

1808, 8, 27. Take & Densey Johnson uc for disorderly conduct

1808, 8, 27. Joseph & Benjamin involved in matter concerning the form's estate

1808, 10, 22. Take con misconduct; acc

1808, 10, 25. Take, mbr Black Creek Mtg, uc

1808, 10, 26. Jethrough dis mod; the clerk was ordered to notify the Colonel of Southampton Co., Va. that he was no longer a Quaker

1808, 9, 22. James, s Francis, mbr Black Creek Mtg, uc for disorderly conduct

1808, 10, 24. James, s Francis, Black Creek PM, dis

1808, 9, 27. Joseph represented Western Branch PM

1807, 4, 25. Joseph suffered the seizure of cash for fines under the militia law; seizure made by Wm. Atkins, deputy sheriff

1809, 12, 23. Ann rmt Joshua Pretlow

1810, 4, 28. Joseph suffered seizure of sister's fines against his s; collected by Samuel Calvert, sheriff of Southampton Co., Va.

1810, 7, 24. Joseph resigned as overseer of Black Creek PM; Samuel Jones chosen in his place

1810, 11, 7. Mary rmt Benjamin Harris (note by D.S.B.) The mo was given as the 11th but this was an error on part of clerk should be 10th mo

1810, 10, 26. Samuel dis non-attendance

1810, 8, 23. Betsy rmt John Draper

1810, 5, 27. Martha (now Stanton) dis

1819, 4, 24. Joseph, deputy sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.

1832, 10, 27. Ann (form Vaughan) dis mod

1897, 2, 27. Levi W. Aidly, Southampton Co., Va., b in Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1901, 11, 23. Levy W. dis

---, ---, ---. Fannie L., Aidly, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1812, 4, 25. Densey, deputy sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.

1843, ---, ---. Zachariah, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., b 1816, 5, 27, s Philip & Rhoda, Southampton Co., Va.; m Mary Harris, Southampton Co., Va. dt Joseph & Peggy, b 1801, 5, 13 d 1894, 11, 28

1903, 5, 5. William, b in Portsmouth, Va., s Nathan & Margaret, d

---, ---, ---. Zachariah & w, Mary, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek

1860, 4, 28. Mary approved an elder

1870, 9, 24. Zachariah rec on elder

1880, 5, 19. Zachariah dis mod; he con same & acc

1888, 4, 28. William H., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s Nathan, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1892, 6, 25. William H. resigned mbr; acc

1894, 1, 27. William H., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., rst

DRAKE

1857, 3, ---. William, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Mark & Phoebe, b 1830, Southampton Co., Va.; m Lucy MINIFORD, dt James & Betsy, b 1833, 2, 26 in Southampton Co., Va.

Ch of William & Lucy

Arra Anne b in Southampton Co., Va.

Hosa " 1869, 5, 16, Southampton Co., Va.

---, ---, ---. Junius & ---

Ch: Dollie E. C.

Kellie J.

Sarah (Susie)

Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.

---, ---, ---. Junius, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Thomas; m Ellen REELE, Southampton Co., Va., dt Harrison

Ch of Junius W. & Ellen

Mary

Junius

Fenton b 1890, ---, ---

Herbert L. " 1892, ---, ---

Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.

1896, 6, ---. George, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Thomas & Mary, b 1870, ---, ---; m Viola COUNCIL, dt James & Mattie E., b 1881, ---, ---

---, ---, ---. Sara & Deliah DUPRICE, Southampton Co., Va., dt Peter & Nancy A., d

DRAKE, continued
1898, ---, ---

- 1860, 4, 24. William, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Mark & Phoebe, & his w, Lucy, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
- 1865, 15, 26. George recrq
- 1868, 5, 21. Aaron recrq
- 1894, 2, 24. Ellen, w Junius W., r q mbrp; she was r q to apply for dismissal from the church which she now belonged
- 1894, 2, 24. Mary, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Junius W. & Ellen, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
- 1894, 4, 28. Junius W., s Thomas, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
- , ---, ---. Dollie E. C., Nellie J. & Susie (Sarah) L., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Junius, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
- 1896, 12, 26. Dollie E. C., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Junius, dis
- 1896, 10, 24. Junius Fenton & Herbert L. recrq
- 1896, 10, 24. George uc for obtaining a marriage license by false representation; case discontinued; Flournoy Dlythe also uc for assisting him
- 1897, 6, ---. Nellie J. & Sarah (Susie) L., dt Junius, resigned mbrp
- 1898, 8, 27. Junius W. & w, Ellen, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., resigned mbrp
- 1900, 2, ---. Viola, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., w George, resigned mbrp; acc
- 1900, 3, 24. George, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Thomas & Mary, resigned mbrp
- 1902, 11, 22. Junius F., Herbert L. & Mary, ch Junius W. & Ellen, resigned mbrp; acc
- , ---, ---. Rosa, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Wm. & Lucy, recrq at Black Creek

DRAPER

- 1818, 1, 7. Thomas d (elder & mbr of Summertown PM)
- 1831, 10, 2. Sarah d (elder & mbr of Black Creek PM)
- 1867, 5, 23. Thomas served on comm; first time name appeared
- 1867, 7, 25. Jeremiah, Southampton Co., Va., gc efms
- 1867, 7, 25. Jesse & Jesse, Southampton Co., Va., gc efms
(Note by D.S.B.) Though the two men are listed separately, one at the bottom of a column & the other at the top of the next, I believe it is a repetition of the same man's name rather than two individuals
- 1867, 7, 25. Thomas, Southampton Co., Va., gc efms
- 1867, 7, 25. Thomas Jr., Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms
- 1867, 7, 25. William, Southampton Co., Va., gc efms

- 1768, 8, 27. Thomas motioned to this mtg in behalf of Matthew Jones, late Administrator of Joseph Denson that he requested liberty... to bring suit against Benjamin Denson for the recovery of some tobacco from said Denson's estate which said Jones thinks he hath found not illegal granted
- 1768, 10, 22. Thomas, the elder, granted permission to visit some mtg in N. C. in the cause of truth
- 1768, 10, 22. Thomas Jr. gave financial aid to this MM
- 1768, 2, 25. Thomas, Thomas Ricks & James Jordan Scott, co Black Creek PM
- 1770, 10, 27. Thomas sent message to MM by a s
- 1770, 12, 22. Sarah rmt Edmund Jordan
- 1780, 12, 13. Sarah appointed temporary clerk of lower CM
- 1808, 6, 25. John represented Summertown PM at this MM
- 1810, 3, 24. Thomas Jr., s Ephraim, Southampton Co., Va., dis mcd
- 1810, 12, 22. William rmt Charles Powell
- 1813, 8, 23. Joseph, s Thomas, dis
- 1816, 1, 20. Elias suffered the seizure of his watch for muster fines; taken by deputy sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.
- 1816, 1, 24. Aaron represented Summertown PM; first time name appeared
- 1818, 6, 27. Elias dis mcd; rpd at same time that he has rem
- 1818, 8, 22. John rmt Betsy Denson
- 1822, 4, 27. Aaron, Nansemond Co., Va., had a horse taken for muster fines
- 1827, 9, 25. Elizabeth Sr. & Elizabeth Jr. set Plainfield MM, Belmont Co., O.
- 1830, 5, 22. Aaron & his wanda, Gwin John & Mary Powell, minors, gc White Water MM, Wayne Co., Ind. (about to rem)
- 1861, 2, 25. Elizabeth rpd ill & in need of aid; granted
- 1861, 7, 27. Denson dis non-attendance
- 1866, 1, 23. Thomas dis non-attendance of title to Black Creek MM, Southampton Co., Va. property showed 2 acres on south side of Black Creek Swamp deeded by said Draper in 1760

DREW

- 1816, 1, 20. Benjamin sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
- DUCK
- 1809, 2, 25. Joseph, Summertown PM, dis
- 1809, 9, 23. Christian (now Stephenson) rpd mcd; dis 11th mo-3

DUKE

- 1876, ---, ---. Martha m Carr SCOTT
- 1821, 4, 28. Abram [Dukes], sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.

DUPRIOR

- , ---, ---. Delilah [Duprior] m Ezra DRAKE
- , ---, ---. Delilah, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Peter & Nancy, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

DUMMONDS

- 1767, 5, 23. Mary recrq & rtoe Black Creek PM
- 1767, 7, 25. Mary rmt Francis Brasey

ELEY

- 1860, 10, 3. Sarah E. C. [Eley], dt Josiah & Esther B.; s Joseph KING

- 1766, 11, 21. William was clerk of this MM as shown by his signature on cert of this period
- 1767, 3, 28. William, "of William Eley", clerk of MM, mentioned as dec when Josiah Jordan appointed in his place; last signature appeared 1767, 1, 21
- 1768, 2, 27. Sophie rmt Moses Harris
- 1771, 12, 28. Sarah recrq & rtoe Western Branch PM

ELLISON

- 1825, 1, 22. Mary [Ellerson] dec, the comm appointed to attend to her affairs rpd they have found property sufficient to satisfactory all the expense she has been at

- 1807, 6, 27. Samuel roof Upper MM held at Burleigh, Va., dtd 1806, 12, 20 & roof Summertown PM

- 1809, 7, 22. Caleb, Southampton Co., Va., dis
- 1811, 2, 23. Samuel uc non-attendance & has intermarried contrary to discipline

- 1811, 3, 23. Samuel, Nansemond Co., Va., dis mcd
- 1811, 7, 27. Gula (now Holloway) dis mcd

- 1812, 6, 25. Anna, a birthright Fr, who was carried away when young within the limits of Wayne Oak MM & never got that MM, now dis mcd & inconsistency in military matters

- 1816, 9, 28. Mary roof the Upper MM, Va.
- 1818, 1, 24. Samuel rst & rtoe Vicks PM

- 1818, 4, 25. Anna r q to come uc of Frs; following mo the comm rpd it filled its appointment but results not recorded

- 1818, 10, 24. Samuel & w, Anna, r q that their ch, Elizabeth Ann & John, come uc of Frs; granted & they are rtoe Vicks PM

- 1818, 12, 25. Samuel (could read Lemuel) co of Vicks PM
- 1827, 4, 27. Samuel, Southampton Co., Va., fined for not mustering in yrs 1820-1822

EWINGHAM

- 1767, 7, 25. Edward, Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms

FARNCLOTH

- 1861, 10, 3. William, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Nicholas & Mary, b 1835, 8, 15; m Julia E. ROWE, dt Patrick & Martha, b 1836, 8, 2, Southampton Co., Va.
Ch: Junius F. b 1865, 7, 17; m Sarah C. Johnson

- Martha C. " 1867, 7, 29; m Alex. Joyner

- Cora E. " 1868, 10, 31

- Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.

- , ---, ---. Junius F., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s William & Julia E., b 1865, 7, 17, Southampton Co., Va.; m Sarah C. Johnson

- 1888, 1, ---. Martha C. m Alexander JOINER

- , ---, ---. William & w, Julia E., & ch, James F., Martha C. & Cora E., all of Franklin Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek Mtg

- 1882, 1, 26. William & Junius recrq

- 1885, 5, 21. Junius dis

- 1896, 4, 25. Junius F., s Wm. & Julia E., re-signed mbrp; acc

- 1898, 2, 25. William resigned mbrp; acc

- 1902, 11, 22. William rst

FANNING

- 1807, 1, 24. Thomas represented Western Branch PM; first time name appeared

- 1810, 10, 27. Thomas acted as Treasurer of this MM & hereafter was prominent in its affairs

- 1812, 3, 27. Thomas rmt Elizabeth Jordan

- 1813, 4, 24. Thomas suffered the seizure of his property for muster fines; seizure made by Denney Douglas, deputy of Jeremiah Godwin, sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.

- 1818, 7, 25. Thomas co in place of Robert Jordan

- 1819, 4, 24. Thomas fined for refusing to attend musters; collected by Joseph Denison, deputy of Josiah Mardugh, sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.

FARLOW

- 1900, 5, 2. Sue J. m Theodore P. RAIFORD

- 1899, 9, 22. Sue J. roof Marlboro MM, Randolph Co., N. C., dtd 1899, 9, 2

FAULK

- 1809, 9, 23. William represented Summertown PM; first time name appeared

- 1816, 2, 24. William mentioned

- 1825, 8, 27. Elizabeth rec an elder

- 1826, 3, 25. John got the Upper MM, Va., to m

- 1827, 2, 24. Mary roof the Upper MM, held at Burleigh Va., dtd 1827, 2, 17

- 1828, 4, 25. Betsy rmt Benjamin T. Harris

- 1856, 10, 25. William Henry rmt Springfield MM, Warren Co., O.; delayed

FAULK, continued
1856, 12, 27. Mary gct Sugar River MM, Mont-
gomery Co., Ind. (rem)
(Note by D.S.B.) A minute from Sugar River
MM dtd 1857, 11, 17 stated the above cert
had been rec
1857, 4, 25. William H. gct Springboro MM,
Warren Co., O.

FELL
1863, 12, 22. Alexander S., Suffolk, Va., s
Samuel & Sarah, b 1837, 6, 21 Bucks Co., Pa.;
m Caroline GOOD, dt Chalky & Mary A., b
1843, 12, 20, Bucks Co., Pa.
Ch: Anna G. b 1866, 8, 18; m Wm. Good-
rich

Samuel S. " 1869, 3, 29; m Lizzie
Brinkley
Laura " 1871, 8, 23
William G. " 1879, 12, 20
Ch b Nansemond Co., Va.

1884, 4, 24. Anna, dt Alexander S. & Caroline
m William GOODRICH

---, ---, ---. Samuel S., Suffolk, Va., s Alex-
ander G. & Caroline G., b 1869, 3, 29 Nanse-
mond Co., Va.; m Lizzie BRINKLEY

1875, 10, 23. Caroline G., s Alexander S.,
Suffolk, recq at Somerton

1877, 9, 28. Alexander S., Suffolk, & ch,
Anna G., Samuel S. & Laura, recq at
Somerton Mtg

1880, 9, 25. Carrie G. co
1889, 5, 22. Samuel S., Suffolk, s Alexander
S. & Caroline G., dis

1901, 3, 23. Joseph E., Box Elder, Nansemond
Co., Va., roof Bucks Co., Pa.; rtoo Somer-
ton Mtg

---, ---, ---. William G., Suffolk, recq at
Somerton Mtg

FINEY
1857, 3, 24. Susanna (form Jordan) dis mod

FRATIER
1879, 1, ---. George, Franklin, Southampton
Co., Va., s Richard & Jincy, b 1849, ---; s
m Sarah HARNES

1882, 1, 28. George, Franklin, Southampton
Co., Va., s Richard & Jincy, recq at Black
Creek Mtg

1884, 8, 23. George uc for setting up a claim
& contending for land belonging to Black
Creek Mtg; case discontinued the following
mo; the MM shown in error concerning the
line

1886, 8, 23. George resigned mbrp; acc

FULGHAM
1809, 11, 3. Michel (form Westray) dis mod

GALE
1808, 7, 23. Ailse recq & rtoo Western
Branch PM

GARDINER
1895, 4, 3. Garrett m Mary SCOTT, dt Carr

GATE
1880, 8, 28. Richard W. recq
1880, 10, 23. Richard W. gct Piney Woods MM,
N. C.

GAY
---, ---, ---. Sarah J. m John C. LOWE

GER
1811, 4, 27. James, sheriff of Southampton
Co., Va.

GOODARD
1854, 4, 30. Sarah W. m Jehu NEWLIN

GOODWIN
1813, 4, 24. Jeremiah, sheriff of Nansemond
Co., Va.

1813, 10, 23. Margaret [Goodwin], dt Robert
Jordan Sr., dis mod
1826 - 1827. Joseph, sheriff of Isle of
Wight Co., Va.

GOODRICH
1884, 4, 24. William m Anna G. FELL, dt
Alexander S. & Caroline G., b 1866, 8, 18

GRIFFIN
---, ---, ---. m Elizabeth JOYNER, dt
Elisah & Polly, b 1842, 2, 1, Southampton
Co., Va., d 1892, 3, 24

Ch: John
James W.
Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.

---, ---, ---. James W. Jr., Southampton Co.,
Va., s James W. Sr. & Elizabeth, South-
ampton Co., Va., b 1863, 4, 5 d 1903, 3, ---;
m *Ella BLYTHE, Southampton Co., Va., dt
*Archer & *Willie, Southampton Co., Va.,
d 1895, 3, ---

Ch: Lizzie T. b *1869, 4, 1
Ellen Jane " *1891, 10, ---
Hattie La-
vinia " *1893, 8, --- d *1893, 1,
Ella " 1893, 3, ---

James m 24 *1896, 2, --- *Mary E. BLYTHE,
Southampton Co., Va., d *1910, 6, --- dt
Robert & Rebecca, Southampton Co., Va.
Ch: Elanch " *1896, 9, 5
*Names & dates by Mrs. John H. Griffin

1895, ---, ---, John, Franklin, Southampton Co.,
Va., s James & Elizabeth; m Martha J.
COBB, dt Newt & Martha
Ch of John & Martha J.
Emmet
Julia

GRIFFIN, John & Martha, continued
Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.

---, ---, ---. Elizabeth (form Joyner), Frank-
lin, Southampton Co., Va., recq at Black
Creek

---, ---, ---. James W., s James & Elizabeth,
recq at Black Creek Mtg

1891, 5, 19. John, Franklin, Southampton Co.,
Va., recq at Black Creek Mtg

1903, 2, 28. John, Franklin, Southampton Co.,
Va., s James & Elizabeth, resigned mbrp

1903, 3, 28. James W.'s name rem from mbrp
---, ---, ---. Mary E., Franklin, Southampton
Co., Va., b in Southampton Co., Va., dt
Robert & Rebecca BLYTHE, recq at Black
Creek Mtg

GUTHRIE
1867, 7, 26. Elizabeth dis violation of
discipline (form Binford - mod)

HANCOCK
---, ---, ---. Benjamin F., s Irvin Thomas &
Emma J.; m Lulu WHITEHEAD, Southampton Co.,
Va., dt William A. & Martha J., Southampton
Co., Va., b 1876, 7, 8

Ch: Herbert
Phillips b 1900, 12, 29
Roxie
Whitehead " 1902, 3, 9
Benj. Frank-
lin " 1903, 6, 6
Emma Alice " 1905, 6, 16

1894, 6, 23. Benjamin F., Vicksville, South-
ampton Co., Va., recq at Black Creek Mtg

1901, 5, 21. Lula, m Benjamin F., recq at
Black Creek Mtg

HARE
1918, 1, 20. Jesse d (elder & mbr of Sum-
ter PM)

1882, 2, 7. Sarah d (elder & mbr of Somerton
PM)

---, ---, ---. Elijah & Mary
Ch: William P. b 1823, 7, 31 d 1887, 11, 6
m Margaret Peole

Joseph J. b 1832, 2, 24; m Elizabeth
V. Harris
Benjamin
F. " 1833, 6, 1

Ch b in Nansemond Co., Va.

1893, 4, 26. James d (elder & mbr of Somerton
PM)

1942, 11, 17. William H., Nansemond Co., Va.,
s John & Edna, Nansemond Co., Va., b 1816,
1, 13 d 1894, 10, --- m *1842, 11, 17 *Ann
McKENNEDY, of N. C., dt John & Sarah, of
N. C., b 1821, 1, 5 d 1882, ---

Ch: Sarah H. b *1843, 8, 28 d *1843, 10, 3
*John K. " *1845, 2, 28 d *1851, 5, 28
Mary J. " 1846, 10, 6

Ch: *Joseph
Elizabeth
Ann " 1850, 9, 14; m Zachariah
E. Holland

*William
Thomas " *1852, 9, 2 d *1824, 4, 29

Richard
Henry " 1854, 11, 30 d *1821, 4, 10

*Julier
" *1857, 4, 28 d *1857, 8, 5

*Ella
" *1858, 6, 19 d *1864, 8, 6

*Opelia
" *1860, 9, 14 d *1862, 8, 20

*James Wal-
ter
Jonathan
Cox " 1863, 6, 1 d 1925, 2, 22

*Names & dates from Fan Bible of Wm. H.
Hare, Holland, Va.

1856, ---, ---. Harriet M. m Elijah HARE

1858, 4, 12. John d in 75th yr of his as (eld-
er & mbr of Somerton PM)

1859, ---, ---. Harriet M. m Jesse JESSOP

1865, 3, 8. Joseph J., Suffolk, Va., s Eli-
jah & Mary, b 1832, 2, 24 in Nansemond Co.,
Va., m Elizabeth V. HARRIS, dt John & Mary,
b 1840, 8, 19, Southampton Co., Va.

Ch: John L. b 1866, 1, 11
Jephtha W. " 1868, 3, 2
Elijah H. " 1870, 1, 26
Joseph L. " 1871, 7, 8
Mary V. " 1875, 12, 12
Annie B. " 1876, 8, 26
Rebecca I. " 1880, 8, 21

Ch b in Nansemond Co., Va.

1856, 11, 22. William P., Nansemond Co., Va.,
s Elijah H. & Mary, Nansemond Co., Va., b
1828, 7, 31 d *1867, 11, 8; m Margra COPELAND,
dt *Thomas & *Polly, Nansemond Co., Va.

Ch: *William
Zada *Ter-
linda b *1861, ---, ---; m Louis
Whaley

William P. m 2nd 1867, 12, 25, Margaret A.
PEELE, Nansemond Co., N. C., dt Thomas &
Rachel, Nansemond Co., N. C., b 1833, 3, 3
d 1905

Ch: *William d 1871, ---, ---
*Grlr b *1874, ---, ---; d in infancy
*Names & dates by Joseph L. Hare, Holland,
Va.

1881, 3, 3. Zada Verlinda m Louis WHALEY

1884, 6, 26. Elizabeth A., dt William H. &
Ann, m Zachariah E. HOLLAND

1898, 5, 11. Mary V. m Joseph W. RABBY

1767, 7, 25. Henry [Hair], Nansemond Co., Va.,
gc efes

1769, 2, 23. Henry [Hair] & Jean Johnson de-
clared intentions of m
(Note by D.S.B.) Minutes for 3rd & 4th mo
missing

1806, 9, 27. James gave an excuse for non-
attendance; acc

1806, 11, 22. Jesse represented Summerton PM;

HARE, continued
first time name appeared
1807, 1, 24. Henry mentioned as being a mbr
1807, 1, 24. Cert for John Jr. given him in
8th mo last, now returned as he did not
think it best to settle in U. at present
1807, 3, 28. Jane approved an elder
1807, 5, 23. John R. represented Summerton
PM at this MM
1808, 8, 27. Elizabeth rat Samuel Copeland
1808, 12, 24. Brian represented Sometown PM;
first time name appeared
1809, 5, 27. John rat Penelope Watkins
1812, 7, 25. Mary rat James Vaughan
1812, 8, 26. Ruth, dt Brian, rpd mou
(Note by D.G.B.). See Ruth Copeland who was
dis in 10th mo. It is apparent that these
two are the same; her maiden name being
Hare (See Brian Hare) & she having m a
Copeland. There was no other Ruth or for
that matter any other women up at this
period
1812, 12, 26. Henry Senior mentioned
1812, 4, 24. Ruth rat James Peal
1813, 3, 25. Brian & Densay Johnson co of
Summerton PM in place of John Porter &
Jesse Copeland
(Note by D.G.B.). While Summerton Mtg is
not called by name it is shown elsewhere
that these men were mbr there
1815, 5, 27. John rat Edna Porter
1816, 2, 24. Jesse Sr. mentioned
1816, 3, 25. Penelope rat Aquila Binford
1818, 1, 24. Mary rat Joseph Peotling
1818, 2, 28. Pheriba (or Phareby) rat John
Stanton
1819, 5, 27. Hermon represented Summerton PM;
first time name appeared
1819, 3, 27. Sarah, w Jesse, rec an elder
1819, 12, 25. Jesse Sr. co of Sometown PM
1820, 4, 22. John rpd seizure of property
for muster fines for 1819 collected by
deputy sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.; again
in 1821 for fines for 1818
1822, 4, 27. Elijah & Joseph, Nansemond Co.,
Va., fined for refusing to muster for
yrs 1819-1820
1822, 5, 22. Harmon [Hair] & Rosella Copeland
declared intentions of m
1826, 2, 24. Brian dis non-attendance & de-
parting from plainness
1826, 4, 22. John Sr. reimbursed for articles of
provision furnished Ann Parker; again
in 1831
1826, 5, 27. Elijah rat Mary Porter
1826, 11, 25. Martha u for conduct & conversa-
tion reproachful to the society; can same
& acc
1826, 11, 25. Martha [Hairo] dis reproachful
conversation & conduct
1827, 2, 24. Jesse appointed clerk of MM
1827, 4, 28. Edna assistant clerk of MM
1827, 5, 26. David got White Water MM, Wayn

Co., Ind. (rem)
1828, 3, 22. John Jr. got Cincinnati MM, O.
1828, 3, 22. Mary & Jemima got Cincinnati MM,
O.
1829, 11, 26. Eliza rat William Harris
1830, 3, 27. Christian rpd permission to visit
Phila. on account of delicate health;
granted
1831, 7, 23. Hermon rat Mary Copeland
1831, 10, 22. Jesse Sr. dis
1831, 11, 26. John co of Summerton PM in place
of Samuel Copeland
1836, 8, 25. Elijah rat Harriet M. Hare
(Note: By special rq that were allowed to
accomplish their m at Sometown instead of
Black Creek - the mtg to which he belonged)
1836, 11, 22. William P. rat Margra Copeland
1837, 3, 23. William H. co at Sometown PM
1839, 11, 25. Robert & W. Marsha, & ch, David
& Joseph, got Springboro MM, Warren Co.
O.
1861, 9, 28. Ann M. co of Sometown PM
1861, 9, 28. William H. appointed an elder
1865, 3, 25. Joseph J. rat Elizabeth V. Har-
ris
1867, 11, 22. William P. got Richsquare MM,
Northampton Co., N. C., to m
1869, 4, 26. Margaret, Suffolk, w Wm. P.,
roof Rich Square MM, dtd 1869, 2, 20 & rtco
Sometown Mtg
1870, 9, 24. Margaret co
1871, 5, 20. James R. got the MM of Fra. Per-
quissans Co., N. C. (rem some time past)
1878, 3, 22. Christianna & ch got Springboro
MM, Warren Co., O. (rem)
1876, 5, 20. William P. & Margaret A. rec
elders
1879, 6, 28. William T. resigned mbr
1880, 9, 25. Joseph J. appointed an elder
1880, 6, 23. Jonathan C. got Birmingham MM,
Rich (Chester Co., Pa.)
---, ---, Margaret A., w William P., got
(rem Square MM, N. C.)
---, ---, Jonathan C., Suffolk, s Wm. H.
& Anne, got West Chester, Pa.
HARGRAVE
1768, 9, 24. Silvah recrq & rtco Johnson's
PM
1769, 1, 28. Sylvia rat Robert Johnson
1808, 3, 26. Anselm dis being concerned in
military matters
1809, 6, 25. Jordan dis deviating from plain-
ness & neglecting mtg
1812, 9, 26. Lemuel, Surry Co., Va., dis
attending musters & performing military
duty
HANRELL
1767, 7, 25. Adon, Nansemond Co., Va., gc
ofms
1767, 7, 25. James, Nansemond Co., Va., gc
ofms

HANRELL, continued
1767, 7, 25. Thomas, Nansemond Co., Va., gc
ofms
1768, 5, 28. Ann, mbr Summerton Mtg, dis mou
1768, 10, 22. James, s John, dis mod & the
County-Lieut. of Nansemond notified that
James was no longer a Quaker; in 1769, 1, 28
the clerk was ordered to comply with the
above order not having done so previously
1812, 11, 28. Thomas, s Thomas, dec, Summerton
PM, rpd mou & mod & since it further ap-
peared he several yrs ago past rem to the
state of Kentucky, quite from among Frs;
he was dis
1817, 9, 27. Amy & s, Gabriel, got White
Water MM, Wayne Co., Ind. (rem)
HARRIS
---, ---, James & Levina
Ch: Elizabeth
A. b 1823, 2, 26 d 1898, 7, 21
m Goodwin Bradshaw
William b 1830, 4, 15 d 1900, 2, ---
s Martha Luter
Deborah b in Southampton Co., Va.
Mary " 1824, 11, 11 d 1891, 8, ---
Tilman " 1820, 2, 15 d 1892, 9, ---
s Lavina Luter
1826, 2, 14. Mathew, Southampton Co., Va.,
s Joseph & Margaret, b 1801, 3, 18 d 1882,
11, 28, bur fam burying ground in Southam-
pton Co., Va.; m Nancy BABB, Isle of Wight
Co., Va., dt John & Elizabeth, b 1806, 4, 6
d 1801, 7, 6 (?) bur in fam burying ground,
Southampton Co., Va.
Ch: Martha F. b 1836, 5, 20 d 1862, 6, 10
Robert T. " 1838, 5, 8
Jeremiah E. " 1841, 1, 7 " 1862, 4, 4
Nancy L. " 1843, 1, 28
Sarah C. " 1845, 1, 28
Rachel M. " 1848, 9, 27 d 1849, 6, 28
Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.
1841, ---, Elizabeth m Goodwin BRADSHAW
1841, ---, Mary, dt Joseph & Peggy; m Zach-
ariah DOYLE
---, ---, John & Mary, of Southampton Co.,
Va.
Ch: Harriet b 1842, 5, 8
Martha M. J. b 1844, 6, 2; m Edwin
Baiford
1805, 1, ---, Tilman, Southampton Co., Va., s
James & Levina, b 1820, 2, 15 d 1892, 9, ---
m Lavina LUTER
1805, 3, 9. Elizabeth, dt John & Mary; m
Joseph J. HARE
1806, 7, 7. Eliza d (an elder)
1871, 1, ---, William, Southampton Co., Va.,
s James & Levina, b 1830, 4, 15 d 1890, 2, ---
m Martha LUTER, dt John & Mary, b 1852, 11,
7
Ch of William & Martha
Eliza J. b 1871, 10, 27; m John
Beaton
Ch: Arthur E. b 1863, 8, 28
Mary
Elizabeth " 1866, 10, 18
James
Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.
1882, 2, 27. Martha M. J. m Edwin W. RALFORD
1893, 3, 2. Robert T., s Matthew & Nancy,
Southampton Co., Va.; m Margaret MARRIAGE
---, ---, Eliza J., dt Wm & Martha; m
John BEATON
1768, 1, 25. Moses [Harris] prof Cedar Creek
MM, Va., to m Sophie Eley
1768, 2, 27. Moses [Harris] rat Sophie Eley
1768, 3, 26. Sophie [Harris], w Moses, got
Cedar Creek MM, Va.
1809, 6, 24. Samuel & John [Harris] rpd
Upper MM, Va. & rtco Sometown PM
1813, 1, 23. John u for non-attendance &
musterling
1813, 3, 27. Samuel, a birthright Fr, dis
taken up arms & serving a tour in the
militia
1813, 3, 27. John dis non-attendance & mani-
festing a disposition to comply with mili-
tary requisitions
1814, 4, 23. Joseph recrq & rtco Black Creek
PM
1815, 9, 25. Benjamin prof his MM to m Mary
DENSON
1815, 11, 7. Benjamin rat Mary Denson
1816, 11, 23. James recrq & rtco Black Creek
PM
1817, 4, 26. Joseph suffered the seizure of
property for muster fines for yr 1816;
taken by Edward Butts deputy of Henry
Briggs, sheriff of Southampton Co., Va.
1819, 1, 25. James [Harris] rat Lovina
Johnson
1819, 8, 28. Henry [Harris], s Joseph, rec-
rq & rtco Black Creek PM
1823, 3, 22. Mary [Harris] recrq & rtco
Black Creek PM
1823, 3, 22. Matthew [Harris] rq to be rec
a mbr
1823, 3, 22. Joseph [Harris] rq that his s,
William & John, be rec u of Frs
1826, 2, 25. Matthew rat Nancy Babb
1829, 3, 29. Benjamin T. recq his MM to m
Betsy Faulk
1829, 4, 25. Benjamin T. rat Betsy Faulk
1829, 11, 16. William rat Eliza Hare
1830, 1, 23. Betsy (form Faulk) got Cedar
Creek MM, Va. (rec)
---, ---, Mathew, of Jerusalem, Southam-
pton Co., Va., rec on convicment at Black
Creek
1860, 4, 28. Mathew appointed an elder
1864, 5, 24. James rpd mou; following mo he
can same; acc
1866, 4, 28. John rpd mod; following mo he
acknowledges his error & rq to remain a

HARRIS, continued

- mbr; granted
- 1867, 5, 21. Tilman rpd mod; in 7th mo he rq to remain a mbr; granted
- 1867, 8, 24. Robert T. got Raysville MM, Ind. (rem some time past)
- 1867, 12, 28. William R. got Springboro MM, Warren Co., O. (rem)
- 1870, 9, 24. Sarah C. rec an elder
- 1871, 4, 22. William rpd mod; following mo the case against him was discontinued; he gave a satisfactory reply
- 1871, 5, 25. Sarah reorg
- 1872, 7, 27. Sarah resigned mbr; acc
- 1872, 7, 27. John dis non-attendance & bringing a law suit against another Fr
- 1873, 4, 26. Julia (now Cofer) dis
- 1882, 1, 28. William, form trustee of Black Creek Property
- 1883, 5, 22. Sallie C. recommended a minister
- 1883, 8, 25. Robert T. roof Raysville MM
- 1883, 8, 25. Robert T. rmt Margaret Marriage
- 1883, 7, 22. Margaret M., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., w Robert T., rec at Black Creek Mtg
- 1884, 1, 27. James, Unity, Southampton Co., Va., s Martha & Martha, reorg at Black Creek Mtg
- 1885, 7, 27. Robert T. appointed clerk of MM but he refused to serve on account of poor health
- 1902, 11, 22. Arthur E. & James dis Jas, s Wm. & Martha
- , ---. Nancy, w Matthew, & dt John Babb, rec as a birthright Quaker at Western Branch, at that time she lived at Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., Va.
- , ---. Martha F., Robert T., Jeremiah E., Nancy L., Sarah C. & Rachel M., all ch of Matthew & Nancy, Bowers P.O., Southampton Co., Va., rec as birthright Frs at Black Creek
- , ---. Martha M. J. & Harriet, Bowers P.O., dt John & Mary, rec by birthright at Black Creek Mtg
- , ---. Harriet, dt John & Mary, gct Carthage, Ind.
- , ---. Martha, Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., w William, reorg at Black Creek

HATFIELD

- 1906, ---, ---. William, Bowers P.O., s John, d
- 1901, 4, 27. William, s John, reorg at Black Creek Mtg

HEATH

- 1889, 3, 23. E. H. reorg
- (Note by D.S.B.) Elsewhere he is A. H.
- 1889, 10, 26. Alec dis non-attendance

HEIDSPETH

- 1861, 2, 6. Murphy, Berlin P.O., Southampton Co., Va., s Wilton & Nancy, b 1828, 2, 6; m Ann E. SPIVY, dt Jeremiah & Jerusha, b 1828, 10, 17 d 1891, 1, 1
- Ch of Murphy & Ann E.
- Victoria b 1861, 5, 29; m Edward Sims
- 1865, 2, 25. James B., Berlin P.O., Southampton Co., Va., s Wilton & Nancy, b 1842, 5, 16; m Levina HOLT, Southampton Co., Va., dt Drew & Mary, Southampton Co., Va., b 1842, 3, 11
- Ch: Ada J. b 1864, 6, 16; m Wm. Raiford
- Margaret A. * 1869, 1, 27; m Lafayette STEPHENSON
- Elia D. * 1872, 10, 27
- Annie S. * 1874, 1, 1 d 1904, 3, 18
- m Kenneth Raiford
- James b 1876, 8, 27
- 1886, 1, ---. Victoria m Edward P. SIMS
- 1887, 1, 20. Ada m William H. RAIFORD
- 1888, 4, 2. Annie S. m Kenneth H. RAIFORD
- 1886, 2, 16. Elia D. m William B. RAIFORD
- , ---. John W., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s Wilton & Nancy, d 1897, 10, ---
- m Jane JOHNSON
- , ---. Robert b in Southampton Co., Va. d 1897, 14 bur in fam burial ground (s Murphy & Eliza A.)
- 1875, 8, 28. James B., s Wilton & Nancy, reorg at Black Creek Mtg
- 1876, 9, 23. James B. uc for misconduct
- 1878, 7, 26. John W., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., reorg at Black Creek Mtg
- 1881, 10, 22. Medison withdrew his rq to be rec a mbr on account of opposition in his fam
- 1882, 1, 28. Murphy & W. Ann E., reorg at Black Creek Mtg
- 1882, 1, 28. James B. appointed trustee of land in the Raiford neighborhood to build a ME on
- 1882, 8, 26. James B. con non-attendance & general disorderly conduct; acc
- 1884, 6, 28. Robert B., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s Murphy & Eliza A., reorg at Black Creek Mtg
- 1887, 11, 26. Murphy dis non-attendance
- 1889, 11, 23. Elia resigned mbr; acc
- 1890, 3, 22. James B. con misconduct & acc
- 1895, 7, 27. James B. con non-attendance; acc
- 1898, 10, 22. James B., s Wilton & Nancy, resigned mbr; in 12th mo he con his conduct & acc
- 1900, 1, ---. Elia D. reorg again
- 1901, 2, 23. James B. resigned mbr; acc
- , ---. Victoria, dt Murphy & Ann E., reorg at Black Creek Mtg
- , ---. Ada J., Margaret A., Elia D., Annie S. & James, all ch of James & Le-

HEIDSPETH, continued

- vine, reorg at Black Creek Mtg
- , ---. Levina, Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., reorg at Black Creek
- HINES
- 1861, 4, 28. George, sheriff of Southampton Co., Va.
- HOOE
- , ---. Marie, b King George Co., Va., dt Lewis & Susan B., reorg at Corinth Mtg
- HOLLAND
- 1884, 6, 26. Zachariah m Elizabeth A. HARE, dt William H. & Anne, b 1850, 9, 14, Hanse-mond Co., Va.
- 1894, ---. Rebecca, dt James & Lavinia; m James W. JONES
- , ---. William m Gertrude E. PRETLOW, dt James T. & Maria L.
- , ---. Margaret m John WILLS
- 1819, 4, 24. Keeland, deputy sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.
- 1827, 12, 28. Matilda roof Upper MM & rtco Johnson's PM
- HOLLOWMAN
- 1814, 4, 23. William, deputy sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
- 1818, 1, 20. Josiah [Hollowman], deputy sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
- HOLLOWAY
- 1811, 7, 27. Gula (form Ellison) dis inter-marrying contrary to discipline
- HOLT
- 1865, 8, 25. Levina, dt Drew & Mary; m James B. HEIDSPETH
- 1896, 8, ---. Josie m Luther R. BRANTLEY
- HUNNICUTT
- 1818, 1, 20. Pleasant, sheriff of Sussex Co., Va.
- 1828, 4, 28. Robert, Gravelly Run PM, & w, Eliza, & ch, Martha, John Andrew, Sarah Ann, Susannah, Mary Elizabeth, Robert Edwin & Emily Jane, gct Duck Creek MM, Henry Co., Ind. (about to rem)
- 1832, 7, 28. John, s Ephraim, gct Dover MM, Clinton (ink very faded) Co., O. (rem)
- 1832, 7, 28. Samuel, minister, & fam, Sarah Priscilla Chapel & Samuel, gct Dover MM, O. (rem)
- (Note by D.S.B.) The Hunnicutts were automatically transferred to this MM in 1838-2 mo when the Upper MM was laid down
- 1823, 3, 23. Elizabeth Ann rqt Milford MM, Wayne Co., Ind.

HYNSON

- 1874, 3, 13. Harry, Bowers, Southampton Co., Va., b in Baltimore, Md.
- 1882, 1, 28. Harry, Bowers P.O., Southampton Co., Va., reorg at Black Creek
- 1902, 11, 22. Harry, Bowers P.O., Southampton Co., Va., name rem by disassociation
- 1903, 3, 28. Harry's name rem from mbr; cause not stated

JESSUP

- 1856, 12, 25. Jesse pref Piney Woods MM, Perquimans Co., N. C., dtd 1858, 12, 4, to m Harriet M. Hare
- 1859, ---. Jesse, of N. C., m Harriet M. HARE
- Harriet m (1) Harrison * Hare; (2) 1856 Elijah Hare of Southampton Co., Va.
- * Names by Joseph L. Hare, Holland, Va.

JOHNSON

- 1808, 2, 28. Jesse d (an elder & mbr of Summertown PM)
- 1814, 4, 2. Phareby d (elder & mbr of Johnson's PM)
- 1816, 12, 18. Joiakis, Windsor, Isle of Wight Co., Va., s John & Mary, b 1791, 12, 7 Isle of Wight Co., Va. d 1854, 9, 4 Isle of Wight Co., Va.; m Anne JOHNSON, dt Joseph & Martha, b 1796, 4, 2 Isle of Wight Co., Va. d 1862, 6, 22 Isle of Wight Co., Va. bur in fam burying grounds
- Ch: Mary b 1822, 4, 10 d 1893, 6, 15 Isle of Wight Co., Va.
- Joseph b 1825, E. 9 d 1874, 10, 21 Isle of Wight Co., Va.
- 1824, 10, 17. Robert d (elder & mbr of Johnson's Mtg)
- 1828, 7, 11. James E., s Norris & Tacy, b in Isle of Wight Co., Va.
- 1829, 2, 6. Elijah d (elder & mbr of Johnson's PM)
- 1865, 4, 4. Sarah, dt Nathan & Barbara, b in Southampton Co., Va.
- 1868, 6, 3. Martha C. m Everette RAIFORD
- 1870, 1, 5. Mary, dt Shadrach & Mary; m James COOK
- , ---. Joel, Windsor, Isle of Wight Co., Va., s John & Martha, b 1848, 9, 18; m Nancy A. SPIVY
- , ---. James R., Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va., s John & Martha, b 1850, 8, 7; m Sarah W. WOODARD, dt William V. B.
- , ---. Nancy R., dt Nathan & Barbara; m Robert B. BRADSHAW
- , ---. Sarah C. m Junius F. FAIRCLOTH
- , ---. Jane m John W. HEIDSPETH

- 1767, 4, 25. Josiah, mbr Black Creek Mtg, s

JOHNSON, continued

- s Jacob, dec, late of Southampton Co., dis
 by the hiring priest
 1767, 4, 25. Robert & Lazarus & their wives
 served on comm; first time names appeared
 1767, 7, 25. Densy, Southampton Co., Va., gc
 efms
 1767, 7, 25. Elijah, Isle of Wight Co., Va.,
 gc efms
 1767, 7, 25. Jesse, Nansemond Co., Va., gc
 efms
 1767, 7, 25. Lazarus, Isle of Wight Co., Va.,
 gc efms
 1767, 7, 25. Robert, Isle of Wight Co., Va.,
 efms
 1767, 7, 25. Robert Jr., Isle of Wight Co.,
 Va., gc efms
 1767, 9, 26. Lazarus suffered for priest's
 demands
 1767, 11, 2. Robert reported his sufferings
 for priest's demands & militia fines
 1768, 2, 27. Mourning dis mou
 1768, 11, 26. Robert Sr. & w served on comm
 to attend m of Robert Johnson, the younger
 1769, 1, 23. Densy dis misconduct
 1769, 1, 23. Densy, the clerk was ordered to
 notify the Colonel of Southampton Co.,
 Va., that Densy had been dis & was no
 longer a Quaker
 1769, 1, 23. Robert suffered seizure of to-
 bacco for priest's demands
 1769, 1, 23. Robert Jr. rat Sylvia Hargrave
 1769, 2, 25. Jean & Henry Rat declared m
 intentions
 1771, 1, 26. Elijah lta Mary Winburn
 1800 - 1803. Mary, w Lazarus of Western
 Branch MM, prominent in affairs of women's
 Lower MM
 1805, 10, 25. Lazarus represented Summertown
 PM at this MM
 1806, 11, 22. John represented Summertown PM;
 first time name appeared
 1806, 12, 27. Lemuel represented Summertown
 PM; first time name appeared
 1807, 1, 24. Densy mentioned as being a mbr
 1807, 1, 24. Joseph Sr. appointed to attend
 m of John Watkins & Elizabeth Johnson
 1807, 2, 23. Laban represented Western Branch
 PM; first time name appeared
 1807, 2, 23. Zachariah represented Summertown
 PM; first time name appeared
 1807, 3, 28. Elijah mentioned as being a mbr
 1807, 3, 28. Elizabeth rat John Watkins
 1807, 5, 25. Jesse, s Lazarus, Summertown PM,
 dis mou
 1807, 12, 26. Abel represented Summertown PM;
 first time name appeared at same session
 Laban Johnson represented Western Branch
 PM
 1808, 2, 8. Mary Sr. & Mary Jr., both mbr
 of Western Branch MM, mentioned in records
 of Lower MM
 1808, 4, 23. Robert prof Salem MM, O., to m

Nancy Johnson; acc

- 1808, 5, 26. Nancy rat Robert Johnson
 1808, 5, 26. Robert rat Nancy Johnson
 1808, 9, 24. Joseph Sr. mentioned
 1809, 3, 26. Abel rat Mary Johnson
 1809, 3, 25. Mary rat Abel Johnson
 1809, 3, 25. Lemuel John, Zachariah & Lazarus
 suffered the seizure of their property for
 muster fines; made by William Darden con-
 stable of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1809, 9, 23. Laban rat Sarah Cook
 1810, 4, 23. Lemuel, Lazarus & Zachariah
 suffered fines for refusing to muster; col-
 lected by Benj. Bradshaw, sheriff of the
 Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1810, 9, 22. Timothy represented Summertown
 PM; first time name appeared
 1811, 2, 25. Densy, about the rem, rat
 Salem MM, Columbianna Co., O., for self
 & w, ch, Phoriba, Lydia, Elizabeth,
 Jesse & Robert
 1811, 2, 23. Densy withdrew his rq for a
 cert to O. on account of the health of his
 w
 1811, 4, 27. Zack, Lemuel, Abel, Joseph Jr.
 & Laban suffered the seizure of their
 property for refusing to muster; taken by
 Benjamin Bradshaw, deputy sheriff of Isle
 of Wight Co., Va.; they suffered the same
 again in 1812, 4, 25
 1811, 8, 24. Densy rat Salem MM, O. for
 self & ch, Phoriba, Lydia, Elizabeth,
 Jesse & Robert
 1811, 9, 23. Densy withdrew rq for cert to
 O. in consequence of being disappointed in
 the disposing of his property
 1811, 12, 23. Deborah rat James S. Butler
 1812, 4, 25. John suffered seizure of his
 property for a muster fine demand against
 his w; taken by Benj. Bradshaw, deputy
 sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1812, 11, 23. Densy rat Martha Butler
 1812, 11, 23. Robert Jr., s Robert, Isle of
 Wight Co., Va., dis mustering
 1813, 4, 24. Abel rpd he had money taken for
 muster fines through & by an unseemly
 search
 1813, 4, 24. Densy rpd seizure of his prop-
 erty for muster fines; taken by Thomas Mar-
 shall, deputy of Jeremiah Godwin, sheriff
 of Nansemond Co., Va.
 1813, 4, 24. Zachariah Robert, Lemuel, John
 & Laban, suffered seizure of their property
 for muster fines taken by Benjamin Brad-
 shaw, deputy of William Willis, sheriff of
 Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1813, 11, 27. Ems represented Summertown PM;
 first time name appeared
 1814, 4, 23. Elijah suffered the seizure of
 property on account of his s, Ems, refus-
 ing to attend muster; taken by Benj. Brad-
 shaw, deputy sheriff of Isle of Wight Co.,
 Va.

JOHNSON, continued

- 1814, 4, 23. Elizabeth suffered the seizure
 of property on account of her s, Nahlon
 for muster fines; taken by deputy sheriff
 of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1814, 4, 23. John suffered the seizure of
 property on account of his s, Joskin refus-
 ing to attend musters; taken by deputy
 sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.; at same
 time his s, Amos, was also fined
 1814, 4, 23. Laban, Abel & Timothy suffered
 the seizure of property under the militia
 law, taken by deputy sheriff of Isle of
 Wight Co., Va.
 1814, 4, 23. Robert suffered the seizure of
 his property under the militia law by the
 deputy sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1815, 3, 25. Densy & Brian Bare co of Sum-
 mertown PM in place of John Porter & Jesse
 Copeland
 1815, 3, 25. Robert co in place of Elijah
 Johnson
 1815, 7, 22. Timothy rat the Upper MM, Va.,
 co s
 1815, 9, 23. Amos rat Tace Johnson
 1815, 9, 23. Tace rat Amos Johnson
 1815, 11, 25. Christian rat Elijah Peoples
 1815, 12, 23. Ems rat Polly Copeland
 1815, 11, 25. Abel appointed to keep records
 of b, d & m
 1816, 2, 24. Lazarus & Joel Cook supervise
 building of an addition to Johnson's MM
 1816, 3, 23. Timothy get the Upper MM, Va.
 1816, 11, 23. Joseph rat Priscilla Shepherd
 1816, 12, 23. Joskin rat Ann Johnson
 1817, 1, 25. Densy rec an elder
 1817, 3, 22. Knorris get the Upper MM, Va.
 (rem)
 1817, 4, 26. Abel, Laban & Joseph suffered
 the seizure of their property for muster
 fines; taken by Benjamin Bradshaw, deputy
 sheriff of Frances Boykin, sheriff of Isle
 of Wight Co., Va.; again in 1818, 1, 20 tak-
 en by deputy of Benjamin Drew, sheriff
 1817, 4, 26. Edward, Isle of Wight Co., Va.,
 dis intermarrying contrary to discipline
 1817, 8, 7. Mary Sr. approved an elder by
 Lower MM
 1817, 10, 25. Lazarus rec an elder
 1817, 11, 6. Lazarus accompanied Wm. Porter
 on a religious trip to N. C.
 1817, 7, 25. Densy, an elder, accompanied
 Wm. Porter on a visit to Frs of Va., Md.,
 & Pa.
 1818, 7, 25. Knorris roof the Upper MM, Va. &
 rtee Johnson's PM
 1818, 11, 23. Ann signed petition to this MM,
 first time name appeared in this record
 1819, 1, 23. Lovina rat James Harriss
 1819, 1, 23. Robert rec an elder
 1819, 3, 27. Jemina dis
 1819, 4, 24. Densy rpd muster fines for
 yr 1812 - 1813 taken by Holeane B. Holland

deputy of Washington Smith, sheriff of
Nansemond Co., Va.

- 1819, 4, 24. Ems got Salem MM, O. (rem)
 1819, 4, 24. Laban, Abel & Nahlon rpd muster
 fine for yr 1817; collected by deputy
 sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1820, 2, 26. Malan dis mou
 1820, 4, 22. Robert & Abel fined for not at-
 tending musters for yr 1818 & 1819; col-
 lected by deputy sheriffs of Isle of Wight
 Co., Va.
 1820, 6, 24. Phareby rat Robert Peale
 1820, 6, 26. Robert accompanied Wm. Porter on
 a religious visit within Carolina
 1821, 10, 27. Rebeckah reeq & rtee Johnson's
 PM
 1822, 4, 27. Laban, Isle of Wight Co., Va.,
 rpd muster fines for yr 1820
 1822, 6, 27. Abel co of Johnson's PM
 1822, 4, 26. Eliza dis mou
 1820, 9, 25. Sukey & dt, Almeda, get White
 Water MM, Ind.
 1821, 1, 22. Marthe reeq & rtee Johnson's PM
 1821, 5, 23. Jervis rat Melissa Johnson
 1821, 5, 26. Melissa rat Jervis Johnson
 1821, 7, 23. Richard get Short Creek MM, Jef-
 ferson Co., O. (rem same time past)
 1821, 8, 27. Jervis & w, Melissa, get Mil-
 ford MM, Wain Co., Ind. (rem)
 1821, 8, 27. William get Milford MM, Wain
 Co., Ind. (rem)
 1821, 9, 24. Daniel get Piney Woods MM, Per-
 quimans Co., N. C., to m
 1822, 3, 26. Maria roof Piney Woods MM, Per-
 quimans Co., N. C. & rtee Johnson's PM
 1822, 9, 22. Daniel & w, Maria, rat Milford
 MM, Wain Co., O.; delayed but forwarded
 12th mo-22 (rem)
 1822, 9, 22. Lazarus & w, Mary, rat Milford
 MM, Wain Co., O.; delayed forwarded 12th
 mo-22 (rem)
 1823, 1, 26. Salley & ch, Eliza, Joel, An-
 selmus Robert & Elijah, get Milford MM,
 Wain Co., Ind. (rem)
 1827, 7, 25. Christianna dis mou & non-
 attendance
 1828, 2, 22. Norris on his form error & rst
 1874, 4, 25. Joel, Windsor, Isle of Wight
 Co., Va., recd at Black Creek afterward
 rem to Somerton
 1875, 4, 24. James R., Suffolk, Nansemond
 Co., Va., reeq at Somerton Mtg
 1861, 3, 26. James on non-attendance; acc
 1866, 4, 24. Sarah, Bowers P.O., Southampton
 Co., Va., dt Nathan & Barbara, dis
 1822, 2, 10. Sarah, Bowers P.O., Southampton
 Co., Va., dt Nathan & Barbara, recd at
 Black Creek
 1905, 9, 23. Joel resigned mbr; acc
 ----- James E., Buckhorn, Nansemond
 Co., Va., s Norris & Tace, recorded a
 birthright mbr of Johnson's PM
 -----, Mary, Windsor, Isle of Wight

JOHNSON, continued

Co., Va., dt Joakim, a birthright mbr of Johnson's PM, rem to Black Creek
Nancy R., dt Nathan & Barbara,
recrq at Black Creek Mtg

JONES

1814, 12, 23. Martha d (elder & mbr of Western Branch PM)

1894, 1, 23. James W. Southampton Co., Va.;
Rebecca HOLLAND, dt James & Lavinia
Ch of James W. & Rebecca

William	b	Southampton Co., Va.
Charles	"	"
Elizabeth	"	"
Athy	"	"
John	"	"

1767, 4, 25. Joseph, s William, a sober & orderly young man, got Black Water MM, Surry Co., Va.; rqr for cert made through James Jordan Scott

1767, 4, 25. William suffered seizure of property for priest's demands

1767, 7, 25. William, Southampton Co., Va., gc efms

1768, 8, 27. Matthew, administrator of Joseph Denison

1769, 2, 25. Matthew & Ann Lawrence declared intentions of m; he was rq to bring cert from his MM showing his clearness (Note by D.S.B.) Minutes for 3rd & 4th mo missing - no rp of this m in the 5th mo but nothing to the contrary

1769, 6, 24. Matthew got Black Water MM in Surry Co., Va. for his w

1771, 12, 23. Lemuel Cathern Lawrence declared intentions of m (Note by D.S.B.) Minutes come to an abrupt end here

1808, 8, 28. Samuel rst & rtco Black Creek PM

1809, 9, 23. Samuel rqr the aid of this MM in freeing sundry black people under his care & given by his father-in-law, William Jordan, who consented

1809, 7, 23. Elizabeth recrq & rtco Black Creek PM

1810, 2, 24. Samuel, final arrangements for his slaves made by inserting a clause in his will which stated they were to remain in possession of his w & ch or ch (later the ch was called s) as long as the present Law prevails unless any of us choose to be emancipated & take their chance under the rigor of the present Law

1810, 4, 28. Samuel suffered fines for failing to muster; collected by Samuel Clavert sheriff of Southampton Co., Va.

1811, 4, 27. Samuel suffered seizure of a horse for refusing to muster; taken by Howell Myrie, deputy of James Gee, sheriff of Southampton Co., Va.

1812, 4, 25. Martha rec an elder

1812, 7, 24. Samuel co of Black Creek PM in room of Joseph Denison, resigned

1814, 2, 26. Martha, an elder, went on a religious journey to Va. with Huldah Sears; she returned in the 10th mo

1816, 1, 27. Samuel rec an elder

1817, 8, 23. Lemuel, minor s of Samuel & Sarah, recrq of his parents

1819, 10, 23. Louisa rq to become a Fr; it was denied 1820, 1, 25

1820, 10, 23. Louisa renewed her rq & recrq & rtco Somerset PM

1821, 8, 23. Samuel, an elder, attended YM in Indiana; returned 12th mo

1825, 3, 26. Louisa rst Zachariah Porter

1826, 4, 22. Lemuel & Samuel mentioned

1827, 4, 23. Samuel & w, Elizabeth, & s, Lemuel & minor ch, Maria (also spelled Mariah), Joseph, William, Edward, Robert, Matthew & Martha, got Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co., O. (intended to run)

1866, 10, 23. Robert, Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1869, 1, 28. Robert resigned mbr; acc

1869, 4, 27. James W., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Corinth Mtg

1900, 8, 25. Rebecca, w James W., recrq at Black Creek

JORDAN

1767, 3, 28. Josiah appointed clerk of this MM in place of William Eley, dec

1767, 3, 28. Joseph & Robert's names appeared for first time on comm

1767, 4, 25. Robert co of the mtg in Nansemond Co., w. in room of John Jordan

1767, 5, 23. Richard, Joseph Pritchard & James Denison co of Chuckatuck PM

1767, 7, 25. Christopher, Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. Edmund, Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. Heczekiah, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. John, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. John Senior, Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. John Jr., Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. Joseph & Joseph Jr., Norfolk Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. Josiah, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. Matthew, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. Matthew Jr., Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. Pleasant, Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. Richard, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. Robert, Nansemond Co., Va., gc

JORDAN, continued

1767, 7, 25. Robert Jr., Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 7, 25. Thomas, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms

1767, 11, 24. Josiah suffered for priest's demands

1768, 1, 23. Robert Jr. rqr Henrico MM; delayed

1768, 1, 23. Joseph & fam rqr the MM in North Hampton Co., N. C.; rq made through Robert Jordan Sr.

1768, 1, 23. John, mbr Rascow Neck Mtg, dis being s by a priest

1768, 1, 23. Patience, the younger, mtg warned she was about to mou; in 2nd mo she was or near about s

1768, 3, 26. Robert Jr. got Henrico MM, Va. (clear)

1768, 5, 26. J. S. (or T.) & such of his ch as are grown up, gc (clear)

1768, 3, 26. Patience, the younger, dis

1768, 5, 28. John, a Richard, the chief Colonel of militia for Nansemond Co., Va., was notified that sd Jordan was no longer a Quaker

1769, 2, 25. Heczekiah dis a by a priest to his own cousin

1769, 5, 27. Richard rpd he delivered the letter lodged with him for Edmund Outland

1770, 10, 22. Edmund rst Sarah Draper

1771, 10, 26. Hannah Jordan & Jordan Clary declared intentions of m; he dec

1771, 10, 26. Mary, Martha Lawrence & Mary Pretlow served on comm; first time name appeared

1771, 10, 26. Robert suffered for priest's demands

1771, 12, 28. Elizabeth & Charles Clary declared intentions of m; not allowed to proceed further he having failed to prof his MM

1771, 11, 23. Mourning served on comm; first time name appeared

1796, 5, 16. Mary was a representative from Western Branch MM to the lower CM; mentioned as being the w of Robert

1806, 9, 27. Robert Sr. represented Western Branch PM

1806, 9, 27. Benjamin, Western Branch PM, served MM in a business matter

1806 - 1809. Robert served as clerk of MM - this period

1807, 1, 24. William, "of Robert", Nansemond Co., Va., dis

1807, 1, 24. Matthew mentioned as being a mbr (Note by D.S.B.) Minutes for 1772-1806 lost

1807, 3, 28. Samuel rst Elizabeth Jordan

1807, 3, 28. Elizabeth rst Samuel Jordan

1808, 5, 28. Robert clerk of MM for this period

1808, 10, 22. Robert Senior mentioned

1809, 9, 23. William mentioned as being the father-in-law of Samuel Jones

1810, 10, 27. Ann dis mod

1811, 1, 23. John, Samuel Pretlow & John G. Sadler all rpd mod

1811, 1, 26. Sarah & Edna Pretlow rpd inter-married contrary to discipline

1811, 2, 23. Jacob & R Lawrence of Western Branch PM rpd intermarried contrary to discipline

1811, 3, 23. John, Isle of Wight Co., Va., dis non-attendance & mod

1811, 3, 23. Sarah rst Robert White

1811, 3, 23. Sarah dis mod

1811, 3, 23. Jacob, Southampton Co., Va., dis mod

1812, 4, 25. Robert fined for refusing to muster; collected by John C. Cahoon, deputy sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.; again same yr by Denney Douglas deputy acting under Cahoon

1813, 3, 27. Elizabeth rst Thomas Fanning

1813, 10, 23. Margaret (fore Jordan) dis

1814, 6, 28. Benjamin co of Vick's PM

1814, 7, 23. Samuel, rpd he has hired a substitute in the army

1814, 10, 28. Benjamin rec an elder

1814, 11, 26. Samuel dis hiring a substitute in arms

1815, 3, 25. Matthew retired as overseer & John Babb co in his place

1815, 3, 25. Robert retired as clerk of MM & Samuel Copeland appointed in his place

1816, 8, 24. Ann (now Murdaugh) dis

1816, 11, 23. Robert prof Deer Creek MM, Md. for his s, David Jordan

1818, 1, 20. Robert Sr. suffered seizure of property for muster fines against his s; taken by Luther Reade, deputy of Josiah Murdaugh, sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.

1818, 5, 27. Patience (now Vick) dis

1818, 7, 25. Robert retired as overseer; Thomas Fanning chosen

1818, 10, 24. James recrq & rtco Vick's PM

1819, 10, 23. Joseph got Cedar Creek MM, Va., to

1819, 10, 23. Christian rec a minister

1820, 4, 22. Robert Jr. fined for not attending musters for yr 1819; collected by deputy sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va., Joseph Denison

1820, 9, 24. Jacob rst & rtco Vicks PM

1821, 3, 24. Robert W. dis mod

1821, 4, 28. Rebecca H. rocf Cedar Creek MM & rtco Vick's PM

1822, 4, 27. Joseph, Southampton Co., Va., had a horse taken for muster fines for yr 1820 & 1821

1822, 4, 27. Mary rst Nathan White

1823, 2, 22. Rebeckah (now Moody) dis

JORDAN, continued

1825, 3, 26. Christian, minister, granted permission to accompany Hulda Sears on a religious journey to Phila. NM
 1825, 4, 23. Jacob had gun taken for muster fines; taken by Edward Butts, deputy of Thomas Kidley, sheriff of Southampton Co., Va.
 1825, 12, 24. Christian gave consent to a religious visit to Upper NM
 1826, 1, 28. David dis hiring & buying a slave
 1826, 8, 25. Jane (now Whitlock) dis
 1826, 9, 23. Syntha dis misconduct
 1827, 3, 24. Susanna (now Finney) dis mod
 1827, 10, 27. Martha (now Riddick) dis mod
 1828, 6, 23. Christian returned the minute to visit Upper NM, saying she had been prevented from going by a long series of bodily infirmity & had no prospects of making the journey
 1828, 7, 26. Jacob dis mod
 1828, 8, 23. Richard dis
 1828, 12, 27. Deborah dis mod
 1831, 7, 23. Joseph & w, Rebeckah, & minor ch, Edward T., Benjamin H., William Foster, Sarah Isabella, Deborah Ann, get Cedar Creek NM (rem)

JOYNER

1846, 12, 1. Sarah, dt John & Winny, b in Southampton Co., Va.
 ---, ---, John & Elizabeth
 Ch: Fannie E. b 1858, 12, 19
 Rebecca I. " 1860, 4, 10
 Martha A. " 1852, 5, 16; m George Rlythe
 Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.
 ---, ---, Martha A. m George ELYNE
 ---, ---, John, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Wiley & Peggy, d 1892, 9, ---; m Diza JOYNER
 Ch: John T. b 1869, 3, 23, Southampton Co., Va.
 1867, ---, John *Thomas, Southampton Co., Va., s John T. & Winnie, Southampton Co., Va. b 1842, 5, 4; m Eliza BEALE, Southampton Co., Va., dt *Harrison & *Tabitha, b *1843, ---, d *1888, 2, 12
 Ch: Alice C. b 1870, 10, 8 *Leonard L. Scott
 William A. " 1871, 11, 13
 Geneva
 *Lilly " 1874, 11, 22; m *Clinton BERRY
 *John Ernest *1883, 6, 7; m *Grace McCauley
 *Names & dates by Alice C. Scott, Franklin, Va.

1874, ---, ---, James Ely b in Southampton Co., Va., s Elijah & Mary
 1886, 1, ---, Alexander, Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., s Moses & Martha; m Martha

C. FAIRCLOTH, dt William & Julia E., b 1867, 7, 29
 Ch Alek & Martha C.
 Ruth
 Wilbur
 Henry C. b 1896, 8, 29
 Lindley
 Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.

---, ---, Leonard m Effie J. COBB, dt Benjamin & Jane
 1894, 2, 11. Annie m Richard H. BROWN
 ---, ---, William & Mason
 Ch: Sarah
 Winnie E.
 Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.
 ---, ---, Elizabeth, dt Elijah & Polly; m James GRIFFIN

1821, 4, 23. William, constable of Southampton Co., Va.
 1822, 1, 23. John & John T., Franklin Co., Va., s John & Disy, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1823, 11, 24. Wiley recrq
 1825, 12, 26. William A., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s John T. & Eliza, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 1825, 12, 26. James Eloy, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Elijah & Mary, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1826, 3, 23. John T. recrq
 1821, 6, 22. Alek, Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., s Moses & Martha, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 ---, ---, Sarah & Winnie, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt William & Mason, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1823, 9, 23. Winnie E., dt William & Mason, resigned mbr; acc
 1823, 1, 27. Annie recrq
 1826, 10, 24. Charles E. b in Southampton Co., Va., s Harrison & Martha J., recrq at Cornith Mtg

1905, 7, 22. J. H. dis disorderly conduct
 ---, ---, Fannie E., Rebecca I., & Martha A., ch John & Elizabeth, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

---, ---, Alice, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt John T. & Eliza, recrq at Black Creek
 ---, ---, Geneva, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Jack & Eliza, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

1823, 9, 23. Geneva, dt Jack & Eliza, resigned mbr; acc
 ---, ---, Sarah, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt John & Winny, recrq at Black Creek

---, ---, Ruth, dt Alek & Martha C., recrq at Black Creek
 ---, ---, Ernest, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s John T. & Eliza, recrq at Black Creek Mtg

JUDKINS

1871, 8, 26. William H. recrq

KING

1820, 10, 3. Joseph m Sarah E. C. ELEY, dt Josiah & Esther B., b 1835, 9, 13 Isle of Wight Co., Va. d 1905, 1, 8 bur in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suffolk, Va.
 1875, 6, 12. Olive, Bowers P.O., Southampton Co., Va., b in Baltimore, Md.

1905, 1, 28. Bettie, dec, this NM at this session, sent letter of sympathy to her dt & h
 ---, ---, Olive, Bowers P.O., Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek
 ---, ---, Sarah E. C., Suffolk, w Joseph, recrq at Somerton Mtg

KITCHING

1870, 11, 21. Matthew, being under the necessity for some relief, the Surry NM (same as Black Water) rq this NM to inform them whether he was a Fr at the time of his rem from amongst us; a reply was sent but its nature was not indicated in this record

LADD

1767, 5, 23. James [Lad] prof his NM to m Isabell Denison
 1767, 6, 27. James [Lad] rat Isabell Denison
 1767, 7, 25. Isabell, w James, get White Oak Swamp NM, Henrico Co., Va.

LANGFORD

1769, 6, 24. Stephen recrq & rtoo Western Branch FM; also gc efms to the Justice of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1891, 12, 19. Dora b in Southampton Co., Va., dt Wiley & Martha, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 1892, 9, 23. Dora, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Wiley & Martha, resigned mbr

LAWRENCE

1807, 9, 30. Robert d (an elder & mbr of Western Branch FM)
 1767, 7, 25. John, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms
 1767, 7, 25. John Jr., Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms
 1767, 7, 25. Samuell, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms
 1767, 11, 2. John suffered for priest's demands

1768, 10, 22. John Jr., s John, get Rich Square NM, Northampton Co., N. C., to m 1769, 2, 26. Ann & Matthew Jones declared in-
 ---, ---, Ernest, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s John T. & Eliza, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 1769, 6, 24. John Jr. get the NM at Rich Square NM, Northampton Co., N. C.

1771, 10, 26. Martha served on com; first time name appeared
 1771, 12, 28. Cathern & Lemuel Jones declared intentions of m
 1806, 10, 25. Robert, Western Branch FM, mentioned as being mbr of this NM
 1807, 8, 22. Marara H. recrq of Ann Scott & with the consent of her guardian; rtoo Western Branch FM
 1811, 2, 23. Ro rpd intermarried contrary to discipline
 1811, 3, 23. Ro, Isle of Wight Co., Va., dis mod
 1812, 12, 26. David recrq & rtoo Western Branch FM
 1813, 2, 27. Thomas represented Western Branch FM; first time name appeared
 1814, 5, 23. Jonathan rocf Rich Square NM, N. C. & rtoo Western Branch FM
 1815, 12, 24. In the 11th mo Jonathan was appointed by NM to present another Fr with a paper of dis; in the 12th mo he was spoken of as having & a another was appointed

1816, 4, 27. Maria rat Edwin Ricks
 1816, 6, 22. David rat Sophia Pretlow
 1818, 7, 25. Thomas co Western Branch FM
 1819, 4, 24. Thomas fined for not attending muster during yrs of 1815, 1816 & 1817; collected by sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1820, 4, 22. David fined for not attending muster for yr 1818 & 1819; collected by Joseph Denison, deputy sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.

1822, 4, 27. Thomas get Cedar Creek NM & rtoo Western Branch FM
 1822, 4, 27. Thomas rpd muster fines for 1818
 1822, 5, 25. Robert, in his lifetime, rq that his minor dt, Ann D., be uc of Frs; she was rec & rtoo Western Branch FM
 1822, 11, 23. Isabella rocf Cedar Creek NM & rtoo Western Branch FM
 1823, 3, 22. Martha rat Morris Nixon
 1826, 5, 27. Thomas rat Deborah Pretlow
 1827, 9, 22. Thomas co of Western Branch FM
 1829, 5, 23. Sophia S. dis non-attendance & going to law with another Quaker
 1832, 9, 22. Ann D. get Short Creek NM, O.
 1832, 10, 27. Thomas & w, Deborah, & ch, Robert Barclay Thomas, July Ann Wilkinson & Deborah Rix, get Short Creek NM, Jefferson Co., O.
 1832, 10, 27. Mary & Martha Nixon get Short Creek NM, Jefferson Co., O. (rem)

LEE

---, ---, Annie m John R. COUNCIL

LEWIS

1803, 12, ---, Mary m Joseph M. BRADSHAW
 ---, ---, Charles K., Ently, Southampton Co., Va., s William & Mary; m Martha S. RAIFORD

LEWIS, continued

- 1815, ---, ---, Eileen, b in Southampton Co., Va., dt Charles K. & Sarah, recr q at Corinth
- 1816, 2, 22. Elisha rq to come uc of Frs; rq came through Western Branch PM
- 1818, 4, 25. Elisha recr q rtco Elack Creek PM
- 1818, 3, 25. Elisha co of Black Creek PM
- 1816, 9, 28. Elizabeth rst
- 1816, 10, 26. Elisha & w, Elizabeth, rq that their ch, Catherine, William, Margaret, Joseph & Sarah, be rec uc of Frs; granted
- 1821, 1, 27. Elisha rec an elder
- 1820, 4, 24. William J., Southampton Co., Va., suffered fines for not paying parish fees
- 1821, 2, 26. William J. got Cedar Creek MM, Va., to s
- 1822, 2, 25. Catherine L. rst Jonathan Butler
- 1822, 4, 26. William J. & w, Ann L., & infant dt, Sarah Elizabeth, got Cedar Creek MM but the reading of it is delayed by his rq in consequence of the death of his father-in-law
- 1829, 2, 25. Charles K., s Wm. & Mary, recr q at Corinth Mtg
- 1830, 12, 26. Charles K., s Wm. & Mary, resigned mbrp
- LIGHTFOOT**
- 1812, 4, 25. William, deputy sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
- LOWE**
- , ---, John C., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s Thomas J. & Eliza; m Sarah J. GAY, Southampton Co., Va., dt Mallory & Lucy Ch of John C. & Sarah J.
- Harry C. b Southampton Co., Va.
- Linwood " " " "
- Effie O. " " " "
- Luther " " " "
- 1898, 2, ---. William m Laura A. BRADSHAW, dt Murdock & Martha, b 187-, 3, 29 Southampton Co., Va. d 1898, 11, 4
- 1901, ---. William m Lulu Mason RAIFORD, Southampton Co., Va., dt Henry & Martha E.
- 1893, 3, 25. John C., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s Thomas J. & Eliza, recr q at Corinth Mtg
- 1894, 2, 24. William D. b in Southampton Co., Va., s James I. & Virginia, recr q at Black Creek Mtg
- 1894, 12, 22. William D., Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., s James J. & Virginia, dis
- 1897, 3, 27. Linwood & Harry C., s John C. & Sarah J., recr q at Corinth Mtg
- 1903, 10, 24. Paul S. recr q
- , ---. Sarah J., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., w John C., recr q at Corinth Mtg

LUTER

- 1865, 1, ---. Lavinia m Tilman HARRIS
- 1871, 1, 4. Martha, dt John & Mary; m William HARRIS
- McCLENNY**
- , ---, Eva L., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., dt John, recr q at Corinth Mtg
- MCKINSEY**
- 1888, 2, 24. John, Suffolk, recr q at Somerton Mtg
- McLANE**
- 1896, 12, 31. J. R. m Rebecca SCOTT, dt Carr
- MANNING**
- 1767, 7, 25. Mary rst Aron BARBER
- MARRIAGE**
- 1892, 3, 2. Margaret m Robert T. HARRIS
- MARSHALL**
- 1767, 7, 25. John Jr., Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms
- 1812, 4, 24. Thomas, deputy sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.
- MOODY**
- 1822, 2, 22. Rebeckah (form Jordan) dis
- MONTGOMERY**
- 1769, 8, 26. Hugh, this MM ruled his understanding was clouded in respect to paying the priest but since his life & conversation are otherwise above reproach, leniency was extended
- MUNFORD**
- 1885, 6, ---. Moody, Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., s Harry & Ellen, b 1861, 3, 25, Southampton Co., Va.; m Susan RAIFORD, dt Henry & Martha E., b 1868, 11, 22 Southampton Co., Va.
- Ch Moody A. & Susan
- Bessie b 1885, 4, ---
- Ellen " 1889, 1, 29
- Aleck " 1889, 9, 4
- Ruth " 1895, 7, 18
- George D.
- Sallie
- Carrie
- Ruby
- Ch all b in Southampton Co., Va.
- 1885, 7, 30. Carr, Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., s Harry & Ellen, b 1862, 10, 21, m Winloth L. RAIFORD
- , ---. William m Eliza HAITEN, dt Charles Southampton Co., Va.
- Ch of William & Eliza
- Cephias
- James
- Bell

MUNFORD, continued

- Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.
- 1857, 3, ---. Lucy [Munford], dt James & Betsey; m William DRAKE
- 1871, 1, 5. Mary Jane, dt Wade & Sallie; m Jesse ELYTHE
- 1882, 1, 28. Moody & Carr, s Harry & Ellen, recr q at Black Creek Mtg
- 1884, 6, 28. Charles L., s Harry & Ellen, recr q at Black Creek Mtg
- 1885, 1, 24. Joseph's rq to be rec mbr denied
- 1886, 2, 27. Moody A. rpd mcd & he rq to remain a mbr; acc
- 1887, 2, 26. Richard b in Isle of Wight Co., Va., now of Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., recr q at Black Creek Mtg
- 1889, 11, 25. Moody & w, Susan, Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., resigned mbrp; acc
- 1893, 1, 27. Susan [Munford] recr q
- 1894, 1, 27. Moody & w, Susan, Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., recr q again
- 1894, 1, 27. Moody A. [Munford] recr q
- 1894, 6, 25. William, s Henry & Ellen, recr q at Black Creek Mtg
- 1896, 8, 22. Richard, Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., resigned mbrp; acc
- 1900, 9, 22. Charles L., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s Harry & Ellen, resigned; acc
- , ---. Cephas & James [Munford], Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Wm. & Eliza, recr q at Black Creek
- , ---. Beatie, Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., a birthright mbr of Corinth Mtg, resigned mbrp; acc (dt Moody & Susan)
- MURDAUGH**
- 1767, 6, 27. Willcent co of Thomas Trotter
- 1816, 8, 24. Ann (form Jordan) dis
- 1818, 1, 20. Josiah, sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.
- MYRE**
- 1811, 4, 27. Howel, Southampton Co., Va.
- NOMEY**
- 1767, 6, 27. Thomas, executor of John Trotter
- NEWLIN**
- 1894, 4, 30. Jehu, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Jacob & Ruth, b 1818, 5, 16 in Chatham Co., N. C.; m Sarah W. GODDARD
- 1893, 4, 28. Jehu, minister, rocf Bridgeport MM, Marion Co., Ind., dtd 1885, 4, 5
- 1894, 2, 23. Jehu & w, Fasselboro MM, Maine, to m Sarah W. Goddard
- , ---. Jehu & Sarah W. rocf rtco Black Creek Mtg
- 1895, 1, 24. Jehu & w, Sarah, mentioned as being ministers
- 1895, 8, 26. Jehu & w, Sarah W., returned from visits to China & Sidney MM, Maine & other places; at same session they were

granted permission to travel to London, Dublin & the mission in Palestine

1892, 6, 25. Jehu & Sarah released by rem

NEWSUM

1811, 4, 27. David, Southampton Co., Va. (see John Rawls)

NIXON

- 1807, 3, 26. Thomas represented Western Branch PM in this MM; first time name appeared
- 1811, 1, 26. Thomas rst Peggy Copeland
- 1820, 3, 25. Thomas rst Rebecca Copeland
- 1822, 4, 27. Thomas, Nansemond Co., Va., fined for refusing to muster yr 1819 & 1820
- 1823, 2, 22. Morris prof Simons Creek MM, Pasquotank Co., N. C., to m Martha Lawrence
- 1823, 3, 22. Morris rst Martha Lawrence
- 1826, 8, 26. Martha rocf Simons Creek MM, Pasquotank Co., N. C., dtd 1826, 5, 20; rtco Western Branch PM
- 1828, 12, 27. Thomas dis mcd
- 1829, 10, 27. Martha & Mary (Lawrence) got Short Creek MM, O.

ONEY

1830, 4, 24. Susannah W. (form White) dis mcd

OUTLAND

- 1767, 1, 21. J. F. (later called Joseph), s Richard Exum Outland, of Nan (incomplete in record) Co., Va., dis
- 1767, 3, 28. Thomas & w such of his ch as were arrived at proper age, got Rich Square MM, N. C.
- 1767, 7, 25. Edmund, Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms
- 1767, 7, 25. John, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms
- 1769, 5, 27. Edmund, a letter lodged with Richard Jordan was rpd delivered his by order of this MM
- 1771, 1, 26. John uc for disorderly walking
- 1772, 6, 24. It was rpd that John has not yet been presented with a copy of his dis; the clerk informed mtg he has notified the Colonel of Isle of Wight Co., Va., that he was no longer a Fr

PALMER

1807, 1, 24. Jehu, this MM was rq by a letter from Phila., dtd 1806, 11, 28 to visit John who rem to Norfolk some time past & has mcd

PARHAM

1818, 1, 20. James L., deputy sheriff of Sussex Co., Va.

PANKER
1851, 5, 20. Sarah I. m Emma N. WHITE
1768, 1, 23. Sarah, w Joseph, Northampton
Co., N. C., get Rich Square MM, N. C.
1826, 4, 22. Ann cared for by this MM; again
in 1829
1832, 12, 22. Anne still cared for by this MM
1767, 7, 25. Family name (See Carr)
PARR
1767, 7, 25. Family name (See Carr)
PEELE
1867, 12, 25. Margaret A. m William P. HARE
1883, 11, 29. John H. m Louisa PORTER, at
Zachariah & Mary C., b 1839, 5, 6, Nansemond
Co., Va.
1899, 2, 13. John H., Suffolk, Nansemond
Co., Va., d (b Northampton Co., N. C.)
1813, 3, 27. ----- prof his MM to m Ruth
Hare
1813, 4, 24. James [Peal] ret Ruth Hare
1813, 7, 24. Ruth [Peale] get Richsquare MM,
N. C. (rem)
1820, 5, 27. Robert [Peale] prof Richsquare
MM, N. C., to m Phareby Johnson
1820, 6, 24. Robert [Peale] ret Phareby Johnson
1820, 12, 23. Phareby [Peale] gc
1866, 10, 27. Albert [Peal] appointed clerk
of this MM
1867, 6, 24. Albert & fam, Margaret E., &
two ch, get New Garden MM, N. C. (rem)
1883, 11, 24. John H. prof Rich Square MM, to
m Louisa Porter
1883, 12, 22. John H. ret Louisa Porter
1884, 4, 26. Louisa appointed an elder
1886, 7, 24. John H., Suffolk, prof Rich
Square MM held at Cedar Grove, N. C., dtd
1886, 7, 27. rtee Somerton Mtg
1894, 4, 28. John H. appointed an elder
1897, 4, 24. Maxey W. G., Box Elder, Nansemond
Co., Va., recr at Somerton Mtg

PEPLES
1807, 12, 26. Josiah get Upper MM, Va. (rem)
1815, 11, 7. Elijah prof his MM to m Christian
Johnson
1816, 11, 25. Elijah ret Christian Jordan

PLEASANTS
1767, 6, 27. Thomas Jr. (See Trotter)

POPE
1766, 11, 21. Mourning, dt Henry, dec, late
of Southampton Co., Va., his having of
late taken a b by the hiring priest
1767, 4, 25. Henry, it was rpd he has been
presented with a copy of his dis; pre-
ceding minutes lost

PORTER
1824, ---, ---. Mary m Elijah HARE
1825, 11, 8. William, an esteemed minister
of the Gospel & of Somerton PM
1855, 4, 5. Mary J. m Elvy BRD
1767, 4, 25. John's name first appeared when
he was appointed to attend QM
1767, 7, 25. John, Nansemond Co., Va., gc
efms
1768, 2, 25. John suffered seizure of property
for priest's demands
1769, 5, 27. Sarah ret Zachariah Copeland
1806, 9, 27. John represented Summerton PM
at this MM
1806, 10, 25. William represented Summerton
PM at this MM
1807, 3, 28. This MM approved William's se-
lection as a suitable person to stand in
the station of a minister
1807, 4, 25. William suffered under the mi-
litis law, the seizure of 3 pewter
dishes; seizure made by James Hare
1809, 11, 3. William, minister, granted per-
mission to visit Frs of the Eastern QM in
N. C.
1811, 9, 28. William granted permission to
visit Upper & Western QM, Va.
1812, 8, 22. William resigned as overseer of
Summerton PM; James Copeland co in his
room
1813, 1, 23. William granted permission to
attend Eastern QM, N. C.
1814, 3, 26. John Jr. ret Rachel Copeland
1815, 3, 25. John & Jesse Copeland were re-
quired as overseers of Summerton Mtg;
Demsey Johnson & Brian Hare co in their
place
1815, 5, 27. Elna ret John Hare
1815, 5, 27. Jesse, birthright mbr, dis mcd
1817, 11, 6. William, accompanied by Lazarus
Johnson, went on religious visit to East-
ern M. C.; they returned the 12th so
1818, 7, 25. William went on religious visit
to Frs of Va., Md. & Pa.; he was accom-
panied by Dempsey Johnson, an elder; they
returned 1819, 1, 23
1819, 1, 23. Joseph represented Somerton PM;
first time name appeared
1819, 5, 11. Mary, w William, mbr Western
Branch MM, approved an elder by Lower QM
1819, 4, 24. Zachariah represented Summerton
PM; first time name appeared
1819, 12, 25. Joseph co of Somerton PM
1820, 12, 25. William, minister, absent on
religious visits most of the time during
this period
1825, 3, 26. Zachariah ret Louisa Jones
1825, 5, 27. Mary ret Elijah Hare
1828, 4, 26. William, dec, a memorial con-
cerning his read & forwarded to QM
1829, 6, 27. Joseph rec an elder
1832, 3, 26. Ann acted as assistant clerk of

PORTER, continued

MM
1833, 3, 23. Anna assistant clerk of MM
1821, 9, 26. Mary appointed an elder
1876, 5, 20. Louisa co; again in 1880, 9, 25
1833, 12, 22. Louisa ret John H. Peele
POWELL
1807, 3, 16. Samuel m Mary B. RAIFORD, South-
ampton Co., Va., dt Henry & Elizabeth
1767, 7, 25. Jacob, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc
efms
1767, 7, 25. Mordicia, Isle of Wight Co., Va.,
gc efms
1807, 5, 23. Ezekiah uc for misconduct; in
the 7th mo he was rpd rem away
1807, 8, 22. Ezekiah dis
1810, 12, 22. Charles ret Miriam Draper
1812, 4, 25. Charles had property seized for
refusing to muster; taken by Wm. Lightfoot
deputy sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
1814, 4, 23. Charles suffered the seizure of
property under the militia law; taken by
Wm. Holloman deputy sheriff of Isle of
Wight Co., Va.
1817, 4, 26. Charles suffered seizure of
property for muster fines; taken by Wm.
Holleman, deputy of Frances Boykin, sher-
iff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
1817, 9, 27. Salley get White Water MM,
Wayne Co., Ind. (rem)
1830, 5, 22. Oswin John & Mary [Powell], min-
ors & wards of Aaron Draper, get White
Water MM, Wayne Co., Ind.

PRETLOW
1815, 2, 5. Thomas d (elder & mbr of Black
Water PM)
-----, ---, ---. s *Thomas & *Ann Bailey Pretlow, b *1785,
11, 17 d *1843; m *Jane Watson Denson,
Southampton Co., Va., dt *Jordan & Ann
Copeland Denson, Southampton Co., Va.,
b 1790, 5, 14 d 1874
Ch: Mary Helen b *1818, 4, 16 d *1892, 10, 1
Sarah D. b *1819, 7, 12 d *1820, 2, 10
Julia
Caroline b *1824, 4, 5 d *1902, 9, 26
Jordan
Denson b *1832, 11, 6 d *1905, 2, 4
*Names of parents & dates from Fam
Cemetery near Sedley, Va.
*Others from Fam Bible
1865, 2, 9. John, Franklin, Southampton Co.,
Va., s Joseph & Mary, b 1825, 4, 12 in
Southampton Co., Va., d 1901, 12, 19; s Debo-
rah RICKS, dt Alfred & Mary A., b 1828, 11,
3
1867, 10, 3. Jordan Denson, Southampton Co.,
Va., s Thomas & Jane, b 1832, 11, 6 d *1906,
2, 4; m by an Episcopal clergyman at Ger-
mantown, Pa., Mary J. D. GREENSHAW, dt Na-

Shaniel C. & Ann C., Hanover Co., Va.,
b 1833, 7, 5 Hanover Co., Va.
Chr *Austin Cren-
shaw b *1868, 1, 10 d *1870,
10, ---
*Jordan Denson b *1870, 5, 10 d *1870,
7, 14
*Ann Mary P. d in infancy
*Names & dates from Pretlow fam Bible,
Franklin, Va.
1869, 9, 23. Samuel B., s *Thomas & *Jane
Denson Pretlow, Southampton Co., Va.,
b *1824, 2, 24 d *1899, 8, 10; m Mary Winston
RICKS, Southampton Co., Va., dt Alfred &
Mary A., Southampton Co., Va., b 1836, 7,
12 d *1892, 6, 17
Ch: *Mary Ann
Terrell b *1870, 7, 10
*Fanny Murry b *1871, 11, 19
*Jane Denson b *1876, 12, 4
*Names & dates from fam cemetery near
Sedley, Va. s fam Bible
1871, 4, 13. James T., Franklin, Southampton
Co., Va., s Robert S. & Isabella, b 1847,
1, 9 Southampton Co., Va. d 1894, 2, 9 South-
ampton Co., Va.; m Maria L. HAWLS, dt
Jackson & Marie, b 1853, 12, 11 Nansemond
Co., Va.
Ch of James T. & Maria L.
Gertrude E. b 1872, 3, 14; m Wa.
Holland (b Southampton Co., Va.)
Joel E. b 1875, 3, 14, Dublin,
Ind.
John E. b 1880, 11, 23 Southap-
ton Co., Va.
Samuel B.
Jr. b 1886, 9, 23 Southampton
Co., Va.
-----, ---. Gertrude E. m William HOLLAND
1767, 4, 25. John's name first appeared when
he attended QM
1767, 7, 25. John [Pritlow], Isle of Wight
Co., Va., gc efms
1767, 9, 26. John suffered for priest's de-
mands
1771, 10, 25. Mary served on comm; first time
name appeared
1807, 10, 24. It was rpd to this MM that
Thomas apprehended the laying down of
Black Water MM did away his appointment
to the station of overseer at Black Water
PM; he was co again by this MM
(Note by D.S.B.) When Black Water MM was
laid down in the yr of 1807 the mbr of
Black Water PM were automatically trans-
ferred to this mtg
1808, 5, 28. Thomas & Benjamin Whitfield rec
as elders
1809, 7, 22. Sarah ret Arnold Hicks
1809, 12, 23. Joshua ret Ann Ricks

PRETLOW, continued

- 1810, 4, 28. Thomas suffered seizure of master fines against his s; collected by Samuel Calvert, sheriff of Southampton Co., Va.
- 1810, 7, 28. Thomas Jr., Southampton Co., Va., dis departing from plainness & intermarrying contrary to our discipline
- 1810, 7, 28. Jane dis
- 1811, 1, 26. Samuel Jordan & John S. Sadler rpd
- 1811, 1, 26. Edna & Sarah Jordan rpd intermarried contrary to discipline
- 1811, 3, 23. Samuel, Sussex Co., Va., s Thomas Sr., dis non-attendance & mod
- 1811, 3, 23. Edna dis mod
- 1812, 10, 23. Ann rec an elder
- 1812, 11, 11. Ann, rbr Western Branch MM (here called Lower MM) approved an elder
- 1814, 4, 23. Thomas fined on account of his s, John under the militia law; taken by Samuel Calvert, collector (for) Southampton Co., Va.
- 1816, 6, 22. Sophia S. rnt David Lawrence
- 1817, 10, 25. John rnt Deborah Ricks
- 1818, 1, 24. Joseph rnt Mary Hare
- 1818, 1, 20. Joshua suffered the seizure of property for master fines taken by Henry Briggs, sheriff of Southampton Co., Va.
- 1818, 3, 28. Joseph, "of Thomas", con misconduct & acc
- 1819, 1, 23. Ann signed petition to this MM; first time name appeared in this record
- 1819, 4, 24. Joshua fined for not attending masters yr 1817; collected by Edward Butts, deputy of Rm. P. Clements, sheriff of Southampton Co., Va.
- 1819, 11, 27. Joseph appointed clerk of MM in room of Samuel Copeland
- 1820, 9, 26. Joseph, "of Thomas dec" dis mod
- 1821, 1, 27. Robert ue for non-attendance & attending masters; he con snt & acc
- 1821, 4, 28. Joseph rpd his master fines for yr 1818 & 1819 taken by William Joyner constable for Richard P. Clements, sheriff of Southampton
- 1822, 4, 27. Joseph, Nansemond Co., Va., fined for not mustering yr of 1820
- 1822, 1, 22. Anselm dis non-attendance & paying militia fines
- 1825, 1, 22. Joseph clerk of this MM
- 1825, 1, 22. Robert dis mod, non-attendance & paying master fines
- 1826, 5, 27. Deborah rnt Thomas Lawrence
- 1827, 5, 26. Joseph [Pritlow] appointed custodian of MM books now in possession of Samuel Jones; he was also appointed recorder of b & d
- 1828, 9, 27. Ann C. [Pritlow] rnt Nathaniel C. Crinshaw
- 1827, 3, 28. Robert S. co of Black Creek PM
- 1828, 5, 22. Robert S. released as recorder of b, d, etc. for this MM; Robert Binford

chosen in his place

- 1861, 2, 23. Robert S. & his fam, namely, Isabella H., James T., Robert R., Joseph John, Mary Ann Sarah, Isabella Christiada Ladd, gct Wilford MM, Wayne Co., Ind. (rem)
- 1861, 9, 28. John appointed an elder; at same time co of Black Creek PM
- 1863, 11, 28. John appointed clerk of this MM
- 1864, 12, 24. John gct Cedar Creek MM, to m
- 1866, 9, 22. Deborah R. rnt Cedar Creek MM
- 1869, 5, 18. Mary Jane & Julia C. rec mbr of this Society; rtco Black Creek PM
- 1870, 3, 26. James T. rnt Wilford MM held at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., dtd 1870, 2, 26
- 1870, 9, 24. James T. resigned shrp; acc
- 1876, 9, 27. Sarah D., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Thomas & Jane W., recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1876, 5, 20. Mary J. D. co
- 1876, 5, 20. Mary J. D. (form Crenshaw), birthright mbr of Cedar Creek Mtg, recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1880, 9, 25. Mary J. D. chosen as elder
- 1880, 9, 25. Debora R. co
- 1882, 1, 28. John appointed trustee of Joseph Pretlow, dec
- 1882, 2, 25. James T. & w, Maria, & minor ch, Gertrude E., Joel C. & John M., rnt Wilford MM held at Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind., dtd 1882, 1, 28
- 1882, 5, 23. John co of the newly indulged mtg at Bethel
- 1887, 11, 26. Jordan Denson, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Thomas & Jane, recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1889, 9, 28. Mary H., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Thomas & Jane W., recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1893, 1, 27. Mary A. T. & Fannie W., dt Samuel B. & Mary W., recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1895, 4, 27. Mary J. D. recommended a minister
- 1899, 12, 23. Jane Denson, dt Samuel B. & Mary W., recrqt at Black Creek
- 1901, 12, 28. This MM sent letter of sympathy to Deborah R. Pretlow, wd of John
- 1902, 9, 27. John Sr. mentioned as dec when Alfred R. White was chosen trustee of Black Creek MM property in his stead
- 1902, 10, 6. John Sr., a memorial concerning him presented; acc
- 1902, 11, 27. Julia C., Southampton Co., Va., dt Thomas & Jane W., recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1902, 11, 27. James T. & w, Maria L., & ch, Gertrude E. & John E., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., rnt & rtco Black Creek Mtg

PRITCHARD

- 1767, 2, 28. Joseph's name appeared for first time in business matter

PRITCHARD, continued

- 1767, 5, 23. Joseph co of Chuckatuck PM
- 1767, 7, 25. Joseph, Nansemond Co., Va., se efms
- 1768, 9, 24. Joseph mentioned as being ill
- 1768, 5, 11. Joseph W., Nansemond Co., Va., s Andrew Jackson & "Emeline E.", b 1866, 10, 25; m Mary V. HARE, Nansemond Co., Va., dt Joseph & Elizabeth V., Nansemond Co., Va., b 1875, 12, 12
- 1768, 9, 24. Joseph mentioned as being ill
- 1768, 9, 24. Joseph W. recrqt & rtco Somerton PM
- 1768, 9, 22. Mary L., dt Philip & Tabitha, Southampton Co., Va., b
- 1768, 6, 22. Edwin Walter, Southampton Co., Va., s Philip & Tabitha, Southampton Co., Va., b 1840, 3, 2; m in Southampton Co., Va., Mary Agnes BRADSHAW, Southampton Co., Va., dt Watson & Achsa, Southampton Co., Va., b 1837, 3, 3 d 1881, 1, 29
- 1768, 2, 25. James T. & w, Maria, & minor ch, Gertrude E., Joel C. & John M., rnt Wilford MM held at Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind., dtd 1882, 1, 28
- 1768, 5, 23. John co of the newly indulged mtg at Bethel
- 1768, 11, 26. Jordan Denson, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Thomas & Jane, recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1768, 9, 28. Mary H., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Thomas & Jane W., recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1768, 1, 27. Mary A. T. & Fannie W., dt Samuel B. & Mary W., recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1768, 4, 27. Mary J. D. recommended a minister
- 1768, 12, 23. Jane Denson, dt Samuel B. & Mary W., recrqt at Black Creek
- 1768, 12, 28. This MM sent letter of sympathy to Deborah R. Pretlow, wd of John
- 1768, 9, 27. John Sr. mentioned as dec when Alfred R. White was chosen trustee of Black Creek MM property in his stead
- 1768, 10, 6. John Sr., a memorial concerning him presented; acc
- 1768, 11, 27. Julia C., Southampton Co., Va., dt Thomas & Jane W., recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1768, 11, 27. James T. & w, Maria L., & ch, Gertrude E. & John E., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., rnt & rtco Black Creek Mtg
- 1768, 5, 11. Joseph W., Nansemond Co., Va., s Andrew Jackson & "Emeline E.", b 1866, 10, 25; m Mary V. HARE, Nansemond Co., Va., dt Joseph & Elizabeth V., Nansemond Co., Va., b 1875, 12, 12
- 1768, 9, 24. Joseph mentioned as being ill
- 1768, 9, 24. Joseph W. recrqt & rtco Somerton PM
- 1768, 9, 22. Mary L., dt Philip & Tabitha, Southampton Co., Va., b
- 1768, 6, 22. Edwin Walter, Southampton Co., Va., s Philip & Tabitha, Southampton Co., Va., b 1840, 3, 2; m in Southampton Co., Va., Mary Agnes BRADSHAW, Southampton Co., Va., dt Watson & Achsa, Southampton Co., Va., b 1837, 3, 3 d 1881, 1, 29
- 1768, 2, 25. James T. & w, Maria, & minor ch, Gertrude E., Joel C. & John M., rnt Wilford MM held at Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind., dtd 1882, 1, 28
- 1768, 5, 23. John co of the newly indulged mtg at Bethel
- 1768, 11, 26. Jordan Denson, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s Thomas & Jane, recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1768, 9, 28. Mary H., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Thomas & Jane W., recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1768, 1, 27. Mary A. T. & Fannie W., dt Samuel B. & Mary W., recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1768, 4, 27. Mary J. D. recommended a minister
- 1768, 12, 23. Jane Denson, dt Samuel B. & Mary W., recrqt at Black Creek
- 1768, 12, 28. This MM sent letter of sympathy to Deborah R. Pretlow, wd of John
- 1768, 9, 27. John Sr. mentioned as dec when Alfred R. White was chosen trustee of Black Creek MM property in his stead
- 1768, 10, 6. John Sr., a memorial concerning him presented; acc
- 1768, 11, 27. Julia C., Southampton Co., Va., dt Thomas & Jane W., recrqt at Black Creek Mtg
- 1768, 11, 27. James T. & w, Maria L., & ch, Gertrude E. & John E., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., rnt & rtco Black Creek Mtg

- Co., Va., s William & Elizabeth, b 1840, 12, 12; m Martha C. JOHNSON, dt Shadrach & Martha, Southampton Co., Va., b 1851, 1, 6
- Ch of Everette & Martha C.
- William B. b 1861, 3, 4
- Rosa D. "1861, 3, 4
- George Fox
- Jeremiah J. "1868, 11, 24
- James B.
- Lilly May
- Charles E.
- 1871, 5, 24. George W., Southampton Co., Va., s Philip & Tabitha, b 1841, 12, 20 d 1894, 12, 22; m Almiedie BOWEN, Isle of Wight Co., Va., dt Elias & Temperance, Isle of Wight Co., Va., b 1848, 7, 11
- Ch of George W. & Almiedie
- Robert E. b 1873, 4, 1
- Lorena P. "1873, 5, 28; m Cornelius T. Babb
- Lula May "1875, 1, 24 d 1899, 7, 8
- m Benj. F. Babb
- Hunter D. b 1876, 6, 13
- Theodore P. "1878, 6, 3; m Sue Farlow
- Rufus L. "1880, 11, 17
- Ethel T. "1883, 2, 15
- Esther G. "1887, 8, 7
- Enryl Jar-
- hone "1889, 9, 28
- Wistar "1891, 12, 23
- 1872, 1, 15. Martha = MURDOE BRADSHAW
- 1876, 5, 17. John T., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s William & Elizabeth, b 1847, 12, 17; m Louisa BARNES, dt Johnson & Avery BARNES, b 1853, 2, 14
- 1878, 1, 2. Mills E., s Philip & Tabitha, b 1851, 11, 10 in Southampton Co., Va.; m Anna BABB, dt John & Martha, Isle of Wight Co., Va., b 1853, 11, 13
- Ch: Virinda T. b 1881, 6, 21 Southampton Co., Va.
- 1882, 2, ---. Aquilla, Southampton Co., Va., s Allen & Eliza; m Junieta F. RAIFORD
- Ch of Aquilla & Junieta
- Allen b in Southampton Co., Va.
- 1882, 2, ---. Junieta F. = Aquilla RAIFORD
- 1882, 5, 9. Edward J., s Philip & Tabitha, b 1854, 1, 5 Southampton Co., Va.; m Elizabeth F. BABB, dt John & Martha, Isle of Wight Co., Va., b 1861, 2, 14
- Ch of Edward J. & Elizabeth (Bettie) F.
- Paul b 1864, 2, 8 [Wilson Jr.]
- Mabel V. "1868, 1, 17; m R. B.
- Julia A. "1890, 10, 29
- Edward
- Francis "1893, 6, 22
- John Cary "1895, 2, 8 d 1895, 9, 22
- bur in fam burial ground
- Mary
- Louisa b 1896, 11, 6 d 1897, 6, 15
- bur in fam burial ground

RAWLS, continued
 1812, 12, 24. Burrell recrq & rtco Vick's PM
 1814, 12, 24. Burrell got the Upper MM, Va., to
 m
 1816, 2, 24. John uc for misconduct
 1816, 2, 24. Tabitha recrq & rtco Vick's PM
 1817, 11, 6. John con misconduct
 1818, 2, 26. Burwell (or Burrell) got the Up-
 per MM (rem)
 1818, 10, 24. Elizabeth [Ralls] recrq
 1818, 12, 26. John [Ralls] & w, Tabitha, rq
 that their minor ch be rec uc of Frs;
 granted & they were rtco Vick's PM
 1819, 12, 26. Tabitha [Ralls] co Vick's PM
 1820, 7, 22. John dis misconduct
 1820, 8, 23. Burwell & w, Sarah, & ch, David,
 Mary Ann & Micaiah, roof Upper MM & rtco
 Vick's PM
 1821, 1, 27. Mary rnt Daniel Butler
 1826, 6, 24. John, this MM gave consent to
 Marlborough MM to rec him as a mbr
 READE
 1812, 1, 20. Luther deputy sheriff of Nanse-
 mond Co., Va.
 REIS
 1818, 5, 23. Patience (form Vick) dis
 RHOYD
 1818, 10, 24. Mary recrq
 RICKS
 1810, 1, 24. Thomas d (elder & mbr of Black
 Creek PM)
 1813, 6, 3. Elizabeth d (elder & mbr of
 Black Creek PM)
 1820, 11, ---. Joseph d (elder & mbr of Ben-
 nett's Creek PM)
 ---, ---. Alfred & Mary A.
 Ch: Elizabeth b 1828, 12, 27; m Oswin
 White
 Mary W. " 1836, 7, 12 d 1832, 6, 17
 = Samuel B. Pretlow
 Deborah b 1838, 11, 3; m John
 Pretlow
 1861, 1, 9. Elizabeth R. m Oswin WHITE
 1865, 2, 9. Deborah, dt Alfred & Mary A.;
 = John PRETLOW
 1869, 9, 23. Mary W., dt Alfred & Mary W.;
 = Samuel B. PRETLOW
 1767, 3, 28. Thomas' name appeared for first
 time on cons
 1767, 3, 28. Elizabeth, w Thomas, roof Black
 Water MM, Surry Co., Va.
 1767, 7, 25. Robert, Southampton Co., Va., gc
 efms
 1767, 7, 25. Thomas, Southampton Co., Va., gc
 efms
 1769, 2, 25. Thomas, Thomas Draper & James
 Jordan Scott co of Black Creek PM

1807, 4, 25. Joseph represented Western
 Branch PM
 1807, 8, 23. Ann dis not in the practice of
 bearing a faithful testimony against
 slavery
 1807, 6, 27. Elize rpd mou; the women's MM
 authorized to dis her
 1807, 6, 27. Winea roc
 1809, 7, 22. Arnold rnt Sarah Pretlow
 1813, 4, 24. Ann rnt James Winston
 1813, 11, 27. Arnold got Frs in Charles City
 Co., Va., showing his mbrp & clearness
 1814, 7, 23. It was rpd that William & Samuel
 Jordan hired a substitute in the army;
 Ricks acknowledged same
 1814, 8, 27. Oswin represented Western Branch
 PM; first time name appeared
 1815, 1, 28. William dis hiring a substitute
 in the army
 1815, 1, 28. Mary & infant dt, Juliana, roof
 Wayne Oak MM, Va.
 1815, 11, 25. Richard represented Western
 Branch MM; first time name appeared
 1816, 4, 27. Oswin rnt Maria Lawrence
 1816, 12, 28. Oswin rq the aid of this MM in
 freeing some black people under his care
 1817, 8, 23. It was rpd Oswin had nominated
 such of his black people as were willing
 to accept of their liberty clear & others
 in such a manner as they can have their
 liberty whenever they think proper
 1817, 10, 25. Deborah rnt John Pretlow
 1818, 1, 20. Oswin suffered seizure of property
 for master fine yr 1817; taken by Ed-
 ward Butts, deputy of Henry Briggs, sheriff
 of Southampton Co., Va.; fines again for
 yrs 1818, 1819 & 1825
 1825, 4, 25. Alfred, Southampton Co., Va., had
 cow taken for master fines for 1822 & 1828
 1822, 3, 23. Alfred got Cedar Creek MM, to m
 1822, 11, 23. Mary roof Cedar Creek MM & rtco
 Black (Creek?) PM
 1825, 10, 24. Oswin gave MM a satisfactory re-
 port concerning his slaves; it was pro-
 posed he draw emancipations for them
 1830, 4, 24. Robert Sr., s Thomas, & his in-
 fant s, James T., got Summerset MM, Belmont
 Co., O. (rem)
 1830, 4, 24. John W. got Summerset MM, Bel-
 mont Co., O. (rem)
 1832, 6, 25. Oswin & w, Martha (ink very faded)
 & ch, Richard, Nathaniel, Wilkison, Ann
 Scott, got Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co.,
 O. (rem)
 1832, 8, 25. Robert got Short Creek MM, Jef-
 ferson Co., O. (rem)
 1832, 10, 27. Millicent got Short Creek MM, O.
 (rem)
 1832, 12, 22. William R. got Short Creek MM,
 Jefferson Co., O. (rem)
 1837, 12, 25. Alfred & fam got Cedar Creek MM,
 Va. (rem)
 1832, 1, 23. Alfred form trustee of Black

NICKS, continued
 Creek property
 RICHARDSON
 1870, 5, 24. Francis roof Baltimore MM
 HIDDICK
 1827, 10, 27. Martha (form Jordan) dis mcd
 RIDLEY
 1825, 4, 23. Thomas, sheriff of Southampton
 Co., Va.
 ROBERTS
 1891, 3, 12. Lizzie, dt Septimus & Ellen; m
 William O. RAIFORD
 ROBINSON
 1767, 7, 25. Joseph, Nansemond Co., Va., gc
 efms
 1767, 7, 25. William, Nansemond Co., Va., gc
 efms
 1809, 3, 28. Ann & ch, Elizabeth, Martha &
 Margaret Ann, roof the MM held at Symond's
 Creek, Pasquotank Co., N. C., dtd 1808, 12,
 17
 1817, 12, 27. Ann rnt James Stanton
 1825, 9, 24. Elizabeth M. & Martha I. (or J.)
 got Fairfield MM, O. with their parents,
 James & Ann Stanton
 ROWE
 1811, 10, 3. Julia E. m William FAIRCLOTH
 ---, ---, ---. Martha, dt James & Sarah; m Wm.
 T. STEPHENSON
 1832, 5, 23. Henry A., Southampton Co., Va.,
 s James & Sarah, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 1839, 9, 28. Henry [Roel] resigned mbr; acc
 1862, 1, 25. Martha, dt James & Sarah, recrq
 at Black Creek Mtg
 RUHWIDEL
 1872, 8, 14. George b in Baltimore, Md., s
 Elizabeth
 1892, 1, 26. George, s Elizabeth, recrq at
 Black Creek Mtg
 RUSSELL
 1767, 7, 25. Benjamin, Nansemond Co., Va., gc
 efms
 1769, 2, 27. Benjamin rq to be taken into
 mbrp
 1769, 3, 26. Benjamin's conduct while on
 shore & likewise at sea satisfactory; he
 was recrq
 1769, 5, 28. Benjamin gc efms to militia
 officers of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 SADLER
 1811, 1, 26. John S., Samuel Pretlow & John
 Jordan rpd mcd (see Edna Pretlow)

1811, 3, 23. John S., Southampton Co., Va.,
 dis mcd
 1820, 10, 23. Rhoda rec financial aid of this
 MM; again in 1822 & again in 1826
 SAUNDERS
 1769, 6, 24. Robert recrq & rtco Western
 Branch PM; also gc efms to the Justices of
 Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 1816, 8, 24. Mary (form Trotter) dis
 SCOTT
 1824, 11, 24. Ann d (an elder & mbr of Western
 Branch PM)
 1865, 11, 21. George W. m Virginia A. COUNCIL,
 dt James & Louise, b 1839, 11, 10, Isle of
 Wight Co., Va. d 1898, ---, ---
 1866, 2, 20. *Tarleton Woodson Jr., Southamp-
 ton Co., Va., s *Tarleton Woodson Sr. &
 *Ellen, Southampton Co., Va., b 1836, 2, 31;
 m Sarah E. COUNCIL, dt James & Louise,
 Southampton Co., Va., b 1845, 11, 25
 Ch: George O. b 1866, 12, 22
 *Evalina
 Virginia b 1871, 9, 16
 *Ruth But-
 ler *1874, ---, ---
 *Robert Lee
 *James Henry
 Caroline B. b 1882, 10, 13
 *Jemette *1887, 3, 17
 *Names & dates by Caroline (Carrie)
 Scott Hays, Franklin, Va.
 1870, ---, ---. Carr *Bowers, Southampton Co.,
 Va., s Tarleton Woodson Sr. & Ellen, South-
 ampton Co., Va., b 1835, 10, 22; m Martha
 *DUKE
 Ch: Sarah E. b 1871, ---, ---; m James
 Turner
 Rebecca
 McLane
 Mary
 24; m Garret Gardner
 Martha
 *Ellen
 Turner
 *Names & dates by Carrie Scott Hays,
 Franklin, Va.
 1767, 3, 28. James Jordan mentioned; first
 time name appeared; foregoing minutes lost
 1767, 4, 25. James Jordan recq Joseph Jones
 1767, 4, 25. James Jordan suffered seizure of
 property for priest's demands
 1767, 4, 25. Joseph's name first appeared
 when he was appointed to attend QM
 1767, 6, 27. Joseph complained in behalf of
 Thomas Pleasants Jr. of Thomas Trotter
 1767, 7, 25. Joseph, Nansemond Co., Va., gc
 efms
 1767, 7, 25. James Jordan, Southampton Co.,
 Va., gc efms
 1767, 7, 25. William, Southampton Co., Va.,

SCOTT, continued
gc efms
1769, 2, 25. James Jordan, Thomas Draper & Thomas Hicks co of Black Creek FM
1770, 10, 27. William rmt Elizabeth Trotter
1807, 1, 24. James mentioned as being a wbr
1807, 8, 25. Ann rq that Marsha R. Lawrence be rec a wbr; granted
1827, 9, 25. William got the Upper MM, Va. (rem) (clear)
1828, 1, 23. George G., s Woodson & Sarah, recr at Black Creek Mtg
1828, 12, 26. Carr, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., s T. W. & Ellen, recr at Black Creek
1832, 9, 24. Mary, Isaacs, Southampton Co., Va., dt Carr, recr at Black Creek Mtg
1836, 10, 24. Ellen J. & Carrie, dt Carr & Martha, recr at Black Creek Mtg
1839, 10, 28. George G. gct Springfield MM, N. C.
1903, 3, 28. George G., s Woodson & Sarah, released by disassociation
1904, 5, 26. Lucile R. dis disorderly conduct
1905, 11, 25. Lucile rst
----, --, --. Sarah E., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., w Woodson, recr at Black Creek Mtg
----, --, --. Virginia A., George W., Carville, Isle of Wight Co., Va., recr at Black Creek Mtg
----, --, --. Eva L., dt Woodson & Sarah, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., recr at Black Creek Mtg
----, --, --. Sarah E., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Carr, recr at Black Creek Mtg
----, --, --. Rebecca, Isaac, Southampton Co., Va., dt Carr, recr at Black Creek Mtg

SEARS
1810, 2, 24. Sarah prof the Upper MM, Va.; read & acc
1811, 10, 26. Sarah got the Upper MM, Va.
1815, 2, 25. Hulda, Upper MM, Va., visited families in this MM
1822, 9, 23. Hulda, an effort was made in this MM to raise money for her intended visit to O. & Ind.

SHEPHERD
1814, 2, 26. John roof the MM at Piney Woods in Perquimans Co., N. C.; rtco Summerton FM
1816, 11, 23. Priscilla rmt Joseph Johnson
1820, 3, 25. Mary rmt Thomas Copeland

SIMS
1896, 1, --. Edward F., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va.; s Victoria HEDGECOCK, Southampton Co., Va., dt Murphy & Ann E., b 1861, 5, 29
Ch of Edward F. & Victoria

Thomas M. b 1834, 1, 4
Cleveland
Nannie
Virgie
Eddie
Allie May
John R.
Elizabeth
Irene
Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.

1890, 9, --. Victoria, dt Murphy & Ann E. Hedgcock, resigned wbr
1893, 7, 22. Edward F., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., recr at Corinth Mtg
1893, 9, 23. Victoria, dt Murphy & Ann E. Hedgcock rst
1898, 4, 25. Edward F. dis; he con misconduct for which he was dis
1897, 3, 27. Edward F. & Cleveland, Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., rst
1906, 2, 24. Edward F. dis disorderly conduct
----, --, --. Eddie & Allie May, Conley, Southampton Co., Va., ch Edward F. & Victoria, recr at Corinth Mtg

SLADE
1903, 5, 18. Henry M. recr at Rtee Corinth FM

SMITH
----, --, --. m Mary S. COPELAND, dt Samuel & Elizabeth, b 1815, 12, 18 Nansemond Co., Va. d 1890, 1, 14 bur in fam burial ground
1819, 4, 24. Washington, sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.
1877, 2, 24. Mary S., Suffolk, Va., recr at Sometown Mtg (form Mary S. Copeland)

SPITTY
----, --, --. Dred & ----
Annie
Onnie
Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.
1851, 2, 6. Ann E. dt Jeremiah & Jerusha; m Murphy HEDGECOCK
----, --, --. Nancy A. m Joel JOHNSON
1904, 2, --. Annie & Onnie, ch Dred, resigned wbr
----, --, --. Annie & Onnie, Vicksville, Southampton Co., Va., ch Dred, recr at Black Creek Mtg

STANTON
1817, 11, 26. James prof his MM to m Ann Robinson
1817, 12, 27. James rst Ann Robinson
1817, 12, 27. John prof his MM to m Pheriba Hare
1816, 2, 28. John rst Pharyba Hare

STANTON, continued
1818, 4, 25. James roof the Upper MM, Va.; rtco Black Creek FM
1818, 6, 27. Pharyba gc
1819, 3, 27. Martha (form Denson) dis
1819, 4, 24. Benjamin C., s James, roof the Upper MM, Va.
1819, 4, 24. James, Mary, William & Robert, minor ch John dec, roc & rtco Black Creek FM
1825, 9, 24. James & Ann & their ch, Elizabeth M. Robinson, Martha I. (or J.) Robinson, Benjamin C. Stanton, William R. Stanton, Catherine Ann Stanton & Deborah Stanton, also the orphans of John Stanton, Stanton, James & Robert, gct Fairfield dec, Mary, James & Robert, gct Fairfield dec, O.
(Note by P.S.B.) I cannot tell whether the name Robinson is fam name or part of the given name
1825, 9, 24. William, minor s John, dec, gct Fairfield MM, O. (rem)
1827, 12, 22. Pheriba & dt, Mary, roof Upper MM, Va.; rtco Sometown FM

STEPHENSON
1865, 3, 23. James R., Berlin P.O., Southampton Co., Va., s John & Rebecca, b 1817, 4, 9; m Mary A. CHASTINGS
----, --, --. Lafayette, Berlin P. O., Southampton Co., Va., s James R. & Mary, b 1868, 8, 22; m Margaret A. HEDGECOCK, Southampton Co., Va., dt James & Levisa, Southampton Co., Va., b 1868, 1, 24
Ch of Lafayette & Maggie
John H. b 1892, 7, 15
Arthur
----, --, --. William T., Southampton Co., Va., s James R. & Mary A., b 1865, 12, 17; m Martha DOWE, Southampton Co., Va., dt James & Sarah, b 1868, 4, 17 d 1900, 2, 15

1909, 9, 23. Christian (form Duck) rpd mcd; dis 11th mo-3
1882, 1, 23. James R., s John & Rebecca, & William T. & Lafayette, s James R., recr at Black Creek Mtg
1886, 3, 27. William T. & Lafayette dis
1887, 2, --. James R. dis
1887, 2, 26. Richmond dis non-attendance
----, --, --. Arthur, Conley, Southampton Co., Va., s Lafayette & Maggie, recr at Corinth

SUTTON
1807, 7, 25. Richard gct Carlisle MM, Eng. (rem)

SWARZ
1895, 4, 22. John b in Baltimore, Md., now of Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., recr at Corinth Mtg
1895, 12, --. John, Berlin, Southampton Co.,

Va., resigned wbrp

THOMAS
1768, 3, 26. Ann rmt Joseph S. (or T.) Butler
1768, 12, 24. Prisy (Priscilla) rst James Butler, Jr.

TIMWELL
1894, 12, 23. James' rq for wbrp denied
1894, 12, 23. Robert, Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., b Southampton Co., Va., s James & Prissy, recr at Black Creek Mtg
1903, 3, 23. Robert's name res from wbrp

TOWELING
1806, 11, 22. Elizabeth dis

TROTTER
1767, 6, 27. John "a complaint was made to this mtg by Thomas Newby, by D^o as executor of John Trotter & by Millicent Murdaugh, also by Joseph Scott in behalf of Thomas Pleasants Jr. that Thos. Trotter stands justly indebted to each of them for some time & delays payment"
1767, 7, 25. Thomas, Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms
1767, 11, 24. Thomas was ordered dis refusing to answer charges of failing to pay debts & other misconduct, unless he appeared before this MM
1767, 12, 26. Thomas produced letter from John Pleasants Jr., showing he had settled his account with Robert Pleasants & Co.; acc & his case discontinued
1770, 10, 27. Elizabeth rst William Scott
1807, 4, 25. William, under the militia law, suffered the seizure of 1 feather bed & sheet; seizure made by Demsey Douglas, deputy sheriff
1808, 8, --. Thomas & w, Mary, rst & rtco Bennett's Creek FM
1811, 7, 27. Mary rst
1812, 4, 25. William had a silver Tankard valued at \$20 seized for refusing to attend muster; taken by Demsey Douglas, deputy sheriff of Nansemond Co., Va.
1816, 8, 24. Mary (now Saunders) dis
1817, 3, 25. Thomas, Joshua & Anna, orphans of William, dec, gc
1832, 7, 23. Joshua & w, Ann B., & ch, Adeline, Eliza & Ann, gct Spring Borough MM, Wain Co., O. (rem)

TURNER
----, --, --. John, s Zachariah & Nancy, b 1827, 4, 2 Southampton Co., Va., d 1888, 3, --
1871, 8, 26. John, Bowers P.O., Southampton Co., Va., s Zachariah & Nancy, recr at Black Creek
----, --, --. Ellen J., Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Robert & Rebecca Elythe,

TURNER, continued
recrq at Black Creek Mtg

VAUGHAN
1809, 3, 25. Matthew got Salem MM, O. (rem)
1810, 4, 28. David suffered the seizure of
muster fines in the hand of Andrew Leis-
ter; listed with other sufferings of Frs
from the Isle of Wight Co., Va.
1812, 4, 25. David fined for refusing to
attend musters; collected by Benj. Brad-
shaw, deputy sheriff of Isle of Wight Co.,
Va.

1812, 7, 25. James rat Mary Hare
1812, 3, 27. It was rpd Robert hired a sub-
stitute to take his place in the army
from the Isle of Wight Co., Va.
1813, 4, 24. David expressed sorrow for the
break he had made & believed under a like
trial in (the) future he would not do the
like; acc

1813, 4, 24. David fined for refusing to at-
tend musters
1815, 4, 22. Robert us for neglect of mtg &
rq the indulgence of MM; granted
1815, 7, 22. Robert dis non-attendance
1822, 6, 22. James got Salem MM, O. (rem)
1825, 2, 22. Benjamin dis attending musters
1827, 8, 28. Catherine (form Carstaphan) dis
acd

1832, 10, 27. Ann (now Denson) dis mcd

VICK
1767, 4, 23. Jacob & Richard suffered seizure
of property for priest's demands; first
time name appeared

1767, 4, 25. Jacob asked advice of MM con-
cerning a law suit lately commenced against
him
1767, 7, 25. Jacob, Southampton Co., Va., gc
efms

1767, 7, 25. Jacob Jr., Southampton Co., Va.,
gc efms

1767, 7, 25. Jesse, Southampton Co., Va., gc
efms

1769, 2, 25. Jesse got Rich Square MM, North-
ampton Co., N. C. (clear)

1769, 7, 22. Jacob rq that the mtg usually
held at the wd West's, be ren to Jesse
Vick's; matter deferred

1769, 8, 26. Jacob Jr., this MM was informed
that "the Frs over Notlway (River) have
fixed on Jacob Vick's Jr. for the holding
of their mtg usually held at Ann West's;
MM agreed

1818, 5, 23. Patience (form Jordan) dis

1818, 5, 23. Patience (now Reis) dis

1826, 1, 28. Elizabeth rq to be rec uc of
Frs; matter deferred

1826, 8, 23. Elizabeth recrq & rtoe Vick's
FM

1826, 6, 23. Elizabeth uc for misconduct

WATKINS

1767, 7, 25. Jesse, Isle of Wight Co., Va.,
gc efms
1807, 3, 23. John rat Elizabeth Johnson
1807, 3, 25. Robert represented Western
Branch FM; first time name appeared
1807, 8, 22. Elizabeth gc (rem by m)
1807, 8, 23. John got the Upper MM, Va. (rem)
1809, 5, 27. Penelope rat John Hare
1809, 7, 25. Robert mentioned as being a mbr
of this MM
1811, 9, 23. Robert dis non-attendance
1813, 10, 23. Dorothy dis
1815, 1, 23. Elizabeth rat Timothy White
1816, 11, 28. Josiah J. dis non-attendance &
sitting in a military capacity
1825, 12, 24. Robert dis departing from
plainness & non-attendance

WATTS

1768, 9, 24. Demsey dis forsaking Frs & mis-
conduct
1768, 10, 25. The clerk was ordered to notifi-
fy the County-Lieut. of Nansemond that
Demsey is no longer a Quaker; in 1769, 1,
28 the clerk was rebuked for not having
complied with the above order

WELLONS

---, ---, Peter, Berlin, Southampton
Co., Va. d 1899, 6, 14 bur in fan burying
ground; m Ada ---
Ch: of Peter & Ada
Robert L. b Southampton Co., Va.
Floyd W. " " " " " "

1897, 3, 27. Peter & w, Ada, & ch, Robert L.
& Floyd W., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va.,
recrq at Corinth Mtg

WEST

1768, 8, 26. The mtg usually held at Ann's
house (the wd West) was ren to Jacob
Vick's Jr. by the Frs over Notlway

WESTER

---, ---, ---, Levins, dt Benjamin & Mary; m
Jesse BLYTHE
---, ---, Martha m Newitt COBB

WESTRAY

1807, 1, 24. Joseph, Western Branch FM, uc
for hiring a slave; he com same & acc
1809, 7, 22. Lemuel, of Western Branch FM,
dis mcd
1809, 11, 3. Joseph dis holding a hired slave
1809, 12, 23. It was rpd that a copy of Jo-
seph's dis was left with his w
1809, 11, 3. Michel (now Fulgham) dis mcd
1814, 6, ---. Willis dis bearing arms
1816, 10, 26. Elizabeth & dt were visited

WHALEY

1801, 3, 3. Louis E. b 1854, ---, m Zada
Verlinda HARE, Nansemond Co., Va., dt Wm.
P. & Margaret, Nansemond Co., Va.
Ch: Milfred
W b 1895, 12, 2
Elwood L. * 1886, 10, 7
Ruth * 1891, 8, 1
*Dates by Joseph L. Hare, Holland, Va.

1827, 4, 24. Lewis E. & w, Zada, & ch, Win-
fred B. Elwood L. & Ruth, all of Box
Elder, Nansemond Co., Va., recrq at Socr-
ton Mtg

WHITE

1863, 5, 20. Exum N., Franklin, Southampton
Co., Va. s Thomas W. & Martha R. b 1824,
9, 15 in Perquimans Co., N. C., d 1886, ---,
--- s Sarah I. PARKER, dt Jordan & Penelope
b 1833, 11, 17 in Gates Co., N. C. (both bur
in Franklin Cemetery, Southampton Co., Va.)
Ch: Mattie (Martha) b 1852, 2, 5 d 1922, 9, ---
s Richard Bristow [form m in N. C.]
s Thomas Durham

Thomas P. b 1855, 3, 23 d 1922, 9, ---
m Mary Cox
Mary I. b 1857, 12, 3 in Perqui-
mans Co., N. C.

Joseph J. b 1863, 12, 23 in Perquimans
Co., N. C., d 1924, 12, ---
Ellen M. b 1866, 1, 29 in Perquimans
Co., N. C.

1861, 1, 9. Oswin, Franklin, Southampton
Co., Va. s Thomas W. & Martha R. b 1827,
12, 8 in Perquimans Co., N. C.; m Elizabeth
BUCKS, dt Alfred & Mary A., b 1828, 12, 27 in
Southampton Co., Va.

Ch: Alfred R. b 1852, 11, 27 in South-
ampton Co., Va.

1863, 8, 23. Martha P. m Richard A. BRISTOW
1867, 5, ---. Thomas P., Franklin, Southampton
Co., Va. s Exum N. & Sarah J., b 1855, 3,
22 in Perquimans Co., N. C.; m Mary COX,
dt Isaac, b in Wayne Co., N. C.

Ch: of Thomas P. & Mary C.
Isaac C. b 1868, 6, 9
Mary R. * 1890, 1, 16
Exum W. * 1899, 7, 16
Edward F. * 1893, 12, 18
Thomas P.

Jr. * 1898, 10, ---
Ch b in Southampton Co., Va.

1861, 7, 8. Deborah Bertina m Benj. P. BABB
---, ---, Henry Walter, s Joseph J. G. &
Allie E., b in Chicago, Ill., recorded a
bright mbr of Black Creek

1868, 3, 26. Lemuel got the Upper MM, Va., to
be
1868, 11, 26. Mourning roof the Upper MM held
at Burleigh, Va., dtd 1868, 10, 15

1868, 5, 27. Exum, Nansemond Co., Va., dis

deviating from plainness in dress & ad-
dress & non-attendance
1810, 10, 27. Robert roof Piney Woods MM,
Perquimans Co., N. C., dtd 1810, 8, 4 & rtoe
Western Branch FM

1811, 3, 23. No rat Sarah Jordan
1814, 12, 24. Timothy prof his MM to m Eliza-
beth Watkins

1815, 1, 23. Timothy rat Elizabeth Watkins
1817, 8, 23. Elizabeth (form Watkins) got
Piney Woods MM, Perquimans Co., N. C.
(rem)

1818, 1, 20. Lemuel detained by the hands of
James L. Parham, deputy of Pleasant Run
mill, sheriff of Sussex Co., Va., cash
for muster fines

1819, 5, 22. Jonathan roof Piney Woods MM,
N. C. & rtoe Western Branch FM

1822, 3, 23. Nathan prof Piney Woods MM,
Perquimans Co., N. C., dtd 1822, 3, 2, to m
Mary Jordan

1822, 4, 27. Nathan rat Mary Jordan
1825, 6, 22. Mary (late Jordan) got Piney
Woods MM, Perquimans Co., N. C.

1826, 4, 24. Jonathan com non-attendance &
departing from plainness in dress & ad-
dress; acc

1826, 5, 25. Jonathan dis non-attendance &
deviating from plainness

1829, 1, 24. Robert appointed clerk of MM
1829, 3, 23. Exum & w, Ann, & infant dt,
Margaret Susan, roof Piney Woods MM, Per-
quimans Co., N. C., dtd 1829, 3, 7 (he was
about to res at the time cert was issued)

1829, 3, 23. Thomas N. roof Piney Woods MM,
N. C., dtd 1829, 3, 7 (rem to Va. with his
brother, Exum White)

1830, 4, 24. Susannah M. (now Ony) dis mcd
1830, 7, 24. Exum appointed clerk of MM
1832, 3, 25. Exum & w, Ann, & ch, Margaret &
Susan, & Joseph H., rtoe Milford MM, Wain
Co., Ind.; denied at this time as his af-
fairs were not settled

1832, 6, 23. Ann, w, Exum, & ch, Margaret Su-
san & Joseph H., got Milford MM, Ind.;
Exum was still denied cert

1832, 6, 23. Lydia roof Rich Square MM, N. C.
& rtoe Johnson's FM

1832, 9, 22. Lydia rtoe Milford MM, O.; de-
layed but forwarded 12th mo-22

1833, 1, 26. Exum got Milford MM, Wain Co.,
Ind. (obstacles rem)

1833, 3, 23. Louisa D. (late Atkinson) dis
mcd

1865, 10, 23. Oswin roof Piney Woods MM, Per-
quimans Co., N. C., dtd 1865, 8, 2 & rtoe
Black Creek FM [dtd 1865, 7, 11]

1866, 8, 22. Elizabeth H. roof Cedar Creek MM
1867, 8, 24. Exum appointed clerk of this MM
1870, 9, 24. Oswin & Elizabeth R. co; at same
session Oswin rec an elder; co again 1880,
9, 25

1876, 5, 20. Elizabeth R. recrq

WHITE, continued

1882, 5, 23. Elizabeth co of Bethel Mtg
 1883, 7, 23. Exum N. & w, Sarah I., & Martha P. Durham, Thomas P. White & Mary I. White, their adult ch, & Joseph J. & Ellen M. White, their minor ch, roof Piney Woods WM, N. C., dtd 1883, 7, 7
 1884, 4, 26. Sarah I. appointed an elder
 1888, 2, 25. Alfred R. appointed clerk of WM
 1895, 4, 27. Mary E. co of Black Creek Mtg
 1902, 8, 27. Alfred R. chosen trustee of Black Creek Mtg property in place of John Pretlow Sr.
 ---, ---, ---. Mary C., w Thomas P., rec & rtoe Black Creek Mtg
 ---, ---, ---. Sarah I., w Exum, & dt, Mary I. & Ellen M., got Baltimore, Md.

WHITERAD

---, ---, ---. Lulu m Benj. HANCOCK
 1885, 4, 23. Joseph B. deputy sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.

WHITFIELD

1767, 6, 27. Benjamin's name first appeared; on comm
 1767, 7, 25. Benjamin, Isle of Wight Co., Va., gc efms
 1767, 9, 26. Benjamin suffered for priest's demands
 1768, 11, 26. Benjamin & w served on comm
 1807, 1, 24. Benjamin represented Western Branch PM
 1808, 5, 28. Benjamin & Thomas Pretlow rec as elders

WHITLOCK

1828, 2, 25. Jane (form Jordan) dis
 1882, 3, 25. Mary J., Richmond MM, & Joel Cook (see Cook)

WILLIAMS

1876, 1, 11. Sarah Elizabeth m Edwin Walter RAIFORD
 1882, 3, 25. Goodman's rq to be rec a mbr refused
 1892, 8, 22. Goodman b in Southampton Co., Va., a Goodman, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 1896, 11, ---. Goodman, Franklin, Southampton Co., Va., a Goodman, resigned mbrp

WILLS

---, ---, ---. John m Margaret HOLLAND, dt Meredith, b Southampton Co., Va.
 1813, 4, 24. Willis, sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
 ---, ---, ---. Margaret, w John, of Aidyl, Southampton Co., Va., recrq at Black Creek Mtg

WILSON

1928, 6, 14. R. B. Jr. m Abbie V. RAIFORD, Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., dt Edward J. & Bettie F., b 1888, 1, 17 Southampton Co., Va.

WINBORN

1767, 7, 25. James appointed to attend QM; first time name appeared
 1767, 7, 25. James, Nansemond Co., Va., gc efms
 1772, 1, 26. Mary [Winburn] ltn Elijah John-Son
 1772, 10, 26. James suffered for priest's demands

WINSLOW

1818, 12, 25. Nathan prof his MM to m Margaret F. Randolph
 1820, 1, 22. Nathan rat Margaret Randolph

WINSTON

1807, 8, 22. Peggy gc (rem by m)
 1815, 3, 27. James pro to m Ann Hicks
 1815, 4, 24. James rat Ann Hicks
 1815, 5, 22. Ann got the MM held at Wayne Oak (Henrico MM) (rem by m)

WISE

1903, 7, 25. George C. came to work among Fms of this MM; a house was built for him & fam by joint stock, located at Corinth at a convenient distance from the school
 ---, ---, ---. Miriam C. b in Baltimore, Md., dt George C. & Katherine, recrq at Corinth Mtg

WOODLEY

1828, 4, 23. Andrew, sheriff of Isle of Wight Co., Va.

WOODWARD

---, ---, ---. W.V.B. (William Van Buren) m Roenna COBB, dt Benjamin & Edy, b 1861, 6, 2 in Southampton Co., Va.

1892, 9, 25. William Van Buren, Box Elder, Nansemond Co., recrq at Corinth Mtg
 ---, ---, ---. Sarah W. [Woodard], dt William V. B., of Box Elder, Nansemond Co., Va., recrq at Somerton Mtg

WORRELL

1864, 3, 15. Edward B., s Elijah & Mary, b in Southampton Co., Va.
 1880, 4, 24. Edward B., Berlin, Southampton Co., Va., s Elijah & Mary, recrq at Black Creek Mtg
 1881, 12, 24. William's rq to be rec a mbr was denied
 1902, 3, 28. Edward [Worrell's] name rem

WORRELL continued
from mbrp

JOHNSON

1892, 3, 22. Dempsey & w, Martha, & ch, Lydia, Jesse, Robert, Martha, Deborah, James Dempsey & Mary, got Marlborough WM, O. (about to rem)

ROBIT

1868, 3, 25. Rebecca dt Tarlton & Ellen; m Robert ELYTHE

The following items are from the book of women's minutes of Lower Monthly Meeting, 1647-1830. The book was recently found in the attic of an old house which was formerly the home of John Pretlow and family and later the home of Edwin White & family. Both these men were active members of Lower Monthly Meeting.

DAVID

1800, 4, 24. Bettie recrq
 1802, 1, 28. Judith recrq at Black Creek

DEATON

1803, 11, 24. Pearl recrq

DOLYTHE

1802, 1, 28. Viney, Rebecca, Jane, Jane Sr., Alice, Mary recrq at Black Creek
 1806, 1, 23. Mary E. recrq
 1809, 4, 27. Josephine & Lilly recrq

DOYNGMAN

1805, 5, 22. Sarah (form Wilson) rpd mcd to man not of our society; dis

DRANCHMAN

1800, 1, 28. Nannie K. recrq at Black Creek

DRANLEY

1804, 1, 26. Hannah recrq

DRILLTON

1804, 3, 22. Mattie (form White) rpd mcd; re-
 tained mbrp

DROCK

1802, 1, 28. Nannie recrq at Black Creek
 1800, 4, 27. Martha A. recrq

DROCK

1805, 8, 25. Mary (form Porter) to be visited; dis

DROCK

1800, 1, 28. Nancy J. & Rowena recrq at Black Creek

---, ---, ---. Mattie E., dt Joseph & Mary; m James COUNCIL
 1805, 4, 3. Mary m Garret GARDNER

SPIVZ

---, ---, ---. Nancy A. m Joel JOHNSON

STEPHENSON

1804, 8, ---. Maggie A. (form Hedgepeth) m Kenneth RAIFORD

COOK

1864, 6, 26. Mary recrq at Black Creek

COPELAND

1870, 8, 28. Mary recrq; rtoe Somerton PM

COUNCILL

1882, 1, 23. Mattie recrq at Black Creek
 1883, 11, 24. Treacy recrq; presented letter of recommendation from Union Church

dePRIOR

1864, 5, 20. Delila recrq at Black Creek

DOYLE

1865, 9, 26. Mary, an elder, d 1884, 11, 29 ae in 82nd yr.

DRAKE

1877, 9, 22. Lucy recrq; rtoe Black Creek PM
 1882, 1, 28. Rosa recrq at Black Creek

DRAPER

1847, 11, 27. Silas rat Margaret (Peggy) Babb

FAIRCLOTH

1882, 1, 28. Julia, Martha & Eva recrq at Black Creek

PAULK

1856, 6, 27. Elizabeth, an elder, d in 83rd yr.

GOODRICH

1885, 3, 28. Anna J. rpd mcd; mbrp retained

GRIFFIN

1868, 5, 22. Mary Jane got Springboro WM, O.
 1882, 1, 28. Elizabeth recrq at Black Creek

GUATHNEY

1866, 9, 22. Elizabeth (form Binford) com non-attendance & mcd; dis

HARE

1849, 4, 6. Edna, an elder, of Somerton, d

HARE, continued

- 1851, 1, 25. Henry rmt Christiana Harris
 1865, 2, 25. Joseph J. & Elizabeth Virginia Harris ltn
 1868, 5, 22. Mary J. appointed clerk
 1881, 9, 24. Mary appointed assistant clerk
 1884, 3, 22. Mary J. appointed assistant clerk
 1885, 9, 26. Mary J. appointed assistant clerk
 1887, 9, 24. Mary J. appointed assistant clerk

HARRIS

- 1866, 7, 8. Eliza, an elder, d
 1849, 1, 27. Eliza rec as Elder; appointed by Half Year Mtg
 1860, 1, 27. Martha F. appointed clerk
 1863, 1, 24. Sarah A. appointed clerk
 1867, 10, 28. Sarah A. gct Carthage MM, Ind.
 1883, 3, 24. Martha recr
 1887, 2, 26. Harriet gct Carthage MM, Ind.

HEDGEPEATH

- 1880, 4, 24. Mary rq mbrp
 1882, 1, 28. Victoria, Ella, Maggie, Ada J., Elizabeth, Annie recr at Black Creek
 1893, 3, 24. Viney [Hedgepeath] recr

HOLLAND

- 1895, 3, 28. Lizzie A. rpd mcd; mbrp retained

JESSOP

- 1860, 1, 27. Harriet M. gc

JOHNSON

- 1882, 1, 28. Martha A. & Sarah H. recr at Black Creek

KING

- 1876, 11, 27. Bettie C. recr; rtco Somerton PM
 1882, 1, 28. Olive V. recr at Black Creek

MARSHALL

- 1848, 5, 23. Zelinda gct Springfield MM, N.C.

MURRAY

- 1868, 4, 25. Catherine (form Butler) rpd mcd

NEWLIN

- 1884, 6, 26. Sarah W. roof Vassalboro MM, Maine

PEELE

- 1866, 5, 22. Albert & w, Margaret Edna, roof Rich Square MM, N. C.; rtco Somerton PM

PRETLOW

- 1868, 4, 25. Ann Eliz. (form Butler) rpd mcd
 1869, 1, 23. Jane W. recr

- 1869, 5, 18. Mary Jane & infant s, Austin C., recr; rtco Black Creek PM (Cedar Creek MM reported Mary Jane Pretlow (form Crenshaw) dis m to man of nearer kin than discipline allows)

- 1871, 11, 25. Mary W. (form Ricks) roof Cedar Creek MM; rtco Black Creek MM

- 1881, 9, 24. Deborah R. appointed clerk
 1887, 9, 24. Deborah R. appointed clerk

RAIFORD

- 1875, 12, 25. Almada recr; rtco Black Creek PM

- 1880, 4, 24. Louisa rq mbrp
 1880, 11, 27. Martha C. recr

- 1881, 5, 24. Martha Elizabeth recr; rtco Black Creek

- 1882, 1, 28. Susan & Louisa P. recr at Black Creek

- 1882, 3, 25. Edwin, s Philip & Tabitha, rat Mattie J. Harris, dt John & Mary

- 1885, 9, 26. Martha J. appointed clerk

- 1887, 2, 26. Alice recr

- 1888, 5, 22. Lelia T., Anna H., Martha J. & Lula recr

RAWLS

- 1850, 8, 24. Margaret Ann (form Porter) rpd mcd with man not of our society

- 1850, 11, 23. Comm in case of Margaret Ann rpd she wished to retain mbrp but she had d prior to their report

RICKS

- 1848, 11, 26. Julia W. appointed clerk

- 1850, 7, 25. Margaret, Black Creek PM, gct Springboro MM, O.

- 1854, 3, 25. Margaret com for want of unity & general deportment; dis

SCOTT

- 1882, 1, 28. Sarah recr at Black Creek

- 1883, 11, 24. Virginia A. recr; her application had awaited receipt of letter of dismissal from church she now belongs to

- 1889, 4, 27. Rebecca K. recr

SLADE

- 1880, 11, 27. Mary (form Hedgepath) relrq

WHALEY

- 1881, 10, 22. Gaida rpd mcd; relrq

WHITE

- 1871, 7, 22. Eliza R. continued as clerk

- 1884, 3, 22. Isabella appointed clerk

- 1886, 9, 28. Mary appointed clerk

- 1888, 3, 24. Mary A. C. roof Neuse MM, N. C.